

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

August 23, 1982

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Jean,

I recently reviewed 976.2 qK53 MISSISSIPPI COURT RECORDS 1799-1835, J. Estelle Stewart King, 1969, Genealogy Publishing Co.

I would be interested in knowing where the following Greens came from:

Adams Co. Wills 1799-1801

Abner Green, w Mary (Hutchins) Green
sons: Thomas, James & William
daus: Elizabeth Celeste, Charlotte Caroline, Anne Magaline, Marie.

The following also mentioned: R. M. Green, Charles B. Green.

Adams Co. Marriages 1799-1800 (1812)

Bowman, Joseph--Elizabeth Green
Carson, Joseph--C. C. I. Green
Gale, Thomas--Margaret Green
Green, Richard--Isabella Flemming
Lusk, Thomas--Mary Green
Powell, Thomas--Mary Green

Adams Co. Marriages 1819-1823

Carmichael, Richard A.--Maria A. Green

✓ Amite Co. Will Book "I"

Davis, John...1810...Wit:...Abner Green

Claiborne Co. Wills

Caffery, Mary...1820...Wit:...A. Green...Thomas Green, Elizabeth Green.

Claiborne Co. Marriages

Roberts, M. James-Margt. Green 1818

Warren Co.

Rogers, Stephen, Sept. 20, 1827...Proved by the oath of Thomas Green.

Warren Co. Marriages

Grayson, Samuel--Catherine Green 1812

I have no information on the above. Have you any idea from where they migrated, and if there is any connection with my NC Greens? Thanks so much for the information sent me.

Regards,

Helen P.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

GREEN(E) page 2

both natives of RI; d RI. Grt Grd f (Christopher Greene) b RI; cous of Nathaniel Greene in Revol). Lineal descent of Roger Williams on both pat & mat sides of the 8th gen. 1866 removed to New Orleans. 1875 came to Adams Co. MS. m Miss Julia Dunbar; f William Dunbar, b Adams Co. MS 1793 d 1847, m Mary (Field) b NJ 1801 d 1875, parents b NJ, settled plantation Mr. Dunbar. William Dunbar grad. in Med., Princeton. Mrs. Green(e)'s maternal grandfather, Richard Stockton, was one of the signers of Declaration of Independence.

p. 82

... The Grant to Thomas Green of land near Natchez, made Sept. 1, 1782, was regranted Feb. 24, 1783, to Peter Piernas, by the Spanish, and confirmed.... Thomas M. Green and ... testified for Green in this case.... T. M. Green and his slaves, the seizure of his papers and property, and the shipment of all to New Orleans. Some of the above material is difficult to understand. I think parts were left out and therefore it isn't coherent.

[Southern Edition]

pp. 915-16

Among the residents of Washington Co., Miss., the name of Dr. R. Saunders Toombs has become almost a household word.... He was b in Copiah Co., Miss, August 12, 1844 to George H. and Winnie (Green) Toombs, who were born in GA and NC, respectively.... The maternal grandparents of the subject of this sketch were William and Mary (Taylor) Green, natives of the Carolinas. Nearly all the male members of the Green family were ministers of the Baptist church, becoming distinguished for their ability as divines, and for their sturdy habits and morals. They prided themselves upon maintaining a high standard of morals and Christian integrity, and possessed many of the characteristics of their Huguenot ancestors, who left their native land on account of their religious belief.

MISSISSIPPI GEN. SOC. CEM. & BIBLE RECORDS, Vol. 15, p. 191.
Copiah Co. MS, Jenkins Cem.

✓ William Green 4-9-1777/5-23-1852

✓ Mary Green 12-26-1779/9-3-1856

Rev. Joseph Green 11-10-1816/10-19-1892

M. A. wife of Joseph Greene 4-16-1817/1-25-1888

(Mary A. Thomas m 9-28-1844 from Copiah Co. Mar. Rec.)

Eld. W. Furman Greene b 1804/d10-9-1880

Note: Joseph Jackson Green (son of William) b 1816 GA.

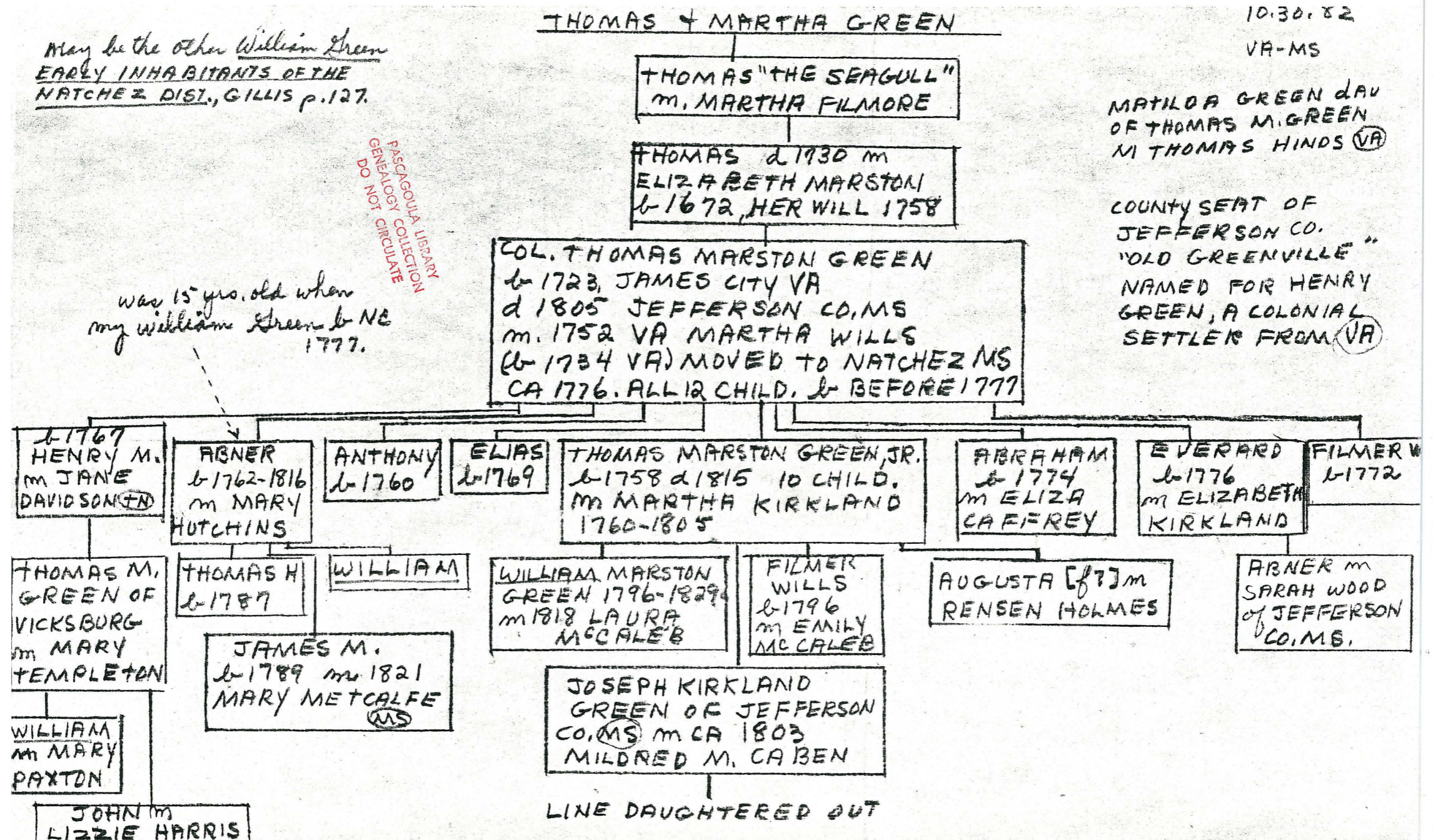
JOHNSTON CO. NC WILL ABSTRACTS 1746-1825, 1975, Vol. 1, Elizabeth E. Ross, p 32.

219 JOHN GREEN 15 Dec. 1809, Prob. Feb. Ct. 1810

Wife Welthy, sons: Nathan, Wilsey[Wiley], Joshey, William.

dau: Sarah, Elizabeth, Laney Green... Wit: John Green, Jr.

Note: The above WILLIAM b 6-15-1807/dOct.9-1862, buried near his mother in Carolina Methodist Church Cem, Itawamba Co. MS.



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Descendants of Jacob GREEN

of Coshock Co., OH

1 Jacob GREEN 1807 - 1878
 +Elizabeth FORAKER 1815 -
 2 Obadiah GREEN 1834 -
 2 Isaac GREEN 1839 -
 2 Mary GREEN 1839 -
 2 Lavina GREEN 1841 -
 +Thomas BROWN
 2 Rhoda GREEN 1843 -
 +Davidson M. SLAY
 2 Charity GREEN 1846 -
 +? CLIPINGER
 2 James GREEN 1848 -
 +Agness FINLEY
 2 Hugh GREEN 1850 - 1932
 +Mary Rachel MAGNESS 1846 - 1933
 3 Amzi Manning COATS 1870 -
 +Nettie Olivia MISKIMEN
 3 Lillie Annis GREEN 1873 - 1968
 +Elias Glenn CARR
 4 Hugh G. CARR
 3 Mary Etta GREEN 1877 - 1910
 +John F. MATHEWS
 3 Ina GREEN 1878 - 1968
 +Milton LAWRENCE
 3 Martha Jane GREEN 1879 - 1959
 +William Franklin MILLER
 3 Sheldon C. GREEN 1882 - 1961
 +Jane GLENN 1879 - 1959
 4 Nellie Iola GREEN 1908 -
 +Eugene WARD 1908 -
 5 William Richard WARD 1929 -
 +Dorothy Madeline WARD 1929 - 1968
 6 Donna Louise WARD 1948 -
 +Arvidas BAJERCUS 1947 -
 7 Laura BAJERCUS 1970 -
 7 Christine BAJERCUS 1971 -
 *2nd Husband of Donna Louise WARD:
 +Harold Houston SPENCE 1932 -
 *3rd Husband of Donna Louise WARD:
 +Edward Merritt OAKES 1941 -
 6 Denise Lynn WARD 1953 -
 +Chris BAK
 *2nd Husband of Nellie Iola GREEN:
 +David BENNETT
 5 David E. BENNETT 1934 -
 +Joan HAWKINS 1936 -
 6 Deborah May BENNETT 1957 -
 +Rodney LOLLIE
 7 Regan Marie LOLLIE 1978 -
 7 Michael Kenneth LOLLIE 1981 -
 7 Susan Ann LOLLIE 1984 -
 7 Jessica Nadine LOLLIE 1987 -
 7 Cory Joseph LOLLIE 1988 -
 6 David Michael BENNETT 1960 -
 6 Dawn Michelle BENNETT 1966 -
 6 Donald Martin BENNETT 1962 -
 5 James Patrick BENNETT 1937 -
 +Sherry Ann WAHLER 1940 -
 5 Robert Arthur BENNETT 1938 -
 *3rd Husband of Nellie Iola GREEN:
 +Edward BROCKWELL
 5 Lawrence Edward BROCKWELL 1942 -
 +Gloria LAMBERT
 6 David Edward BROCKWELL 1969 -
 6 Lawrence Edward BROCKWELL 1971 -
 4 Mary Belle GREEN 1911 -
 +Marshall M. NAY 1906 - 1961
 5 Freddie NAY 1940 -
 +Helen RIDGWAY

C. C. & NANCY BIBLE
15005 HWY. 613
PASCAGOULA, MS 39581

588-9233

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

..... *2nd Wife of Fredrick Delano NAY:
..... +Margie CORBETT
..... 6 Thomas CORBETT 1970 -
..... 6 Travis C. NAY 1972 -
..... 6 Chad Everett NAY 1973 -
..... 6 Samantha Max NAY 1984 -
..... 4 Hazel Corle GREEN 1913 -
..... +A.J. BIBLE 1900 -
..... 5 Erma LaVerne BIBLE 1931 -
..... +Jim KEHR
..... 5 Clifford Curtis BIBLE 1935 -
..... +Margaret ARMAN
..... *2nd Wife of Clifford Curtis BIBLE:
..... +Rita Helen KAULIG 1936 -
..... 6 Juliann Marie BIBLE 1958 -
..... +Mac McKEON
..... *2nd Husband of Juliann Marie BIBLE:
..... +Peter Allen DANAHER 1950 -
..... 7 Alicia Marie DANAHER 1985 -
..... 6 Joseph Adam BIBLE 1961 -
..... +Bobbie Jo Greenhill 1963 -
..... 7 Dawn Michelle BIBLE 1985 -
..... 7 Chad Allen BIBLE 1988 -
..... *3rd Wife of Clifford Curtis BIBLE:
..... +Nancy Jean FARR 1951 -
..... 5 Tony BIBLE 1938 -
..... +Joyce Elaine WILLIAMS 1936 -
..... 6 Tonya Lynn BIBLE 1962 -
..... +Craig CUNNINGHAM
..... *2nd Husband of Tonya Lynn BIBLE:
..... +Junior PATTEN
..... 7 Cassandra Patten 1981 -
..... 6 Gregory Adam BIBLE 1964 -
..... 6 Benton James BIBLE 1964 -
..... +Dottie WOLFE
..... 7 Justin BIBLE 1985 -
..... 5 Sandie BIBLE 1940 -
..... +Mike GARDELLA 1938 - 1985
..... 6 Michael GARDELLA 1960 -
..... +Sandra L. ADAMCZAK 1957 -
..... 6 Lisa J. GARDELLA 1961 -
..... +Jerry Christopher GAYNOR
..... 7 Jerry Christopher GAYNOR, Jr. 1984 -
..... 7 Jeffrey Michael GAYNOR 1986 -
..... *2nd Husband of Hazel Corle GREEN:
..... +Hank HILES
..... 4 Eleanor GREEN 1916 - 1974
..... +Philip SANFORD
..... 4 Vera Beryl GREEN 1920 - 1987
..... +Clyde LOYD
..... 5 Sonja LOYD 1937 - 1988
..... +Thomas WYMER
..... *2nd Husband of Sonja LOYD:
..... +Gene WRIGHT
..... 6 Andrew WRIGHT 1956 -
..... +Rose E. GONZALEZ 1959 -
..... 7 Casandra L. WRIGHT 1986 -
..... 6 Steven WRIGHT 1960 -
..... +Karen WELLS 1959 -
..... *2nd Wife of Steven WRIGHT:
..... +Tina R. VANSECKLE 1962 -
..... 7 Stephen T. WRIGHT 1979 -
..... 7 Tasha M. WRIGHT 1980 -
..... 7 Tyson E. WRIGHT 1981 -
..... 7 Tytus E. WRIGHT 1981 -
..... 2 George W. GREEN 1852 -
..... 2 John GREEN 1854 -
..... +Cassie

G.C. & NANCY BIBLE
15005 HWY. 613
PASCAGOULA, MS 39561

Green

John Green Sr.

Husband - John Green

(b 1789 - SC)
(d)

Father -
Mother -

Wife - Nancy

(b 1800 - GA)
(d)

Father -
Mother -

Married -

Children -

Thomas (b 1820 - AL)
John Jr. (b 1827 - AL)
Caroline
Martha (b 1842 - AL)
Sophrnia (b 1844 - AL)

Roberson Index

Family Index

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Page 1 of 5

William H. Green Family Bible. East Feliciana Pr. Louisiana
Claude B. Slaton
8032 Misty Oaks Ave.
Baker, LA 70714
(504) 775-5324
cslaton@bellsouth.net

USGENWEB NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. Files may be printed or copied for personal use only.

William H. Green family Bible. Photocopy loaned to me by Mrs. Hampton Muse Lea and her son, Jack Lea, of Jackson, La., February, 1990.

Title Page:

"The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, Together with the Apocrypha: translated out of the Original Tongues, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised. The Text conformable to the Oxford Edition of the year of our Lord 1610, and the American Bible Society's Original Standard Edition of 1816." "Harding's Superfine Edition." Philadelphia, Jasper Harding & Son, 1857. Transcribed by Claude B. Slaton, 8032 Misty Oaks Ave., Baker, LA 70714.

MARRIAGES

William Hopwood Green and Rhoda Farrar Currie were married at Kingston, Miss., on the 6th day of May A.D. 1847 by the Revd. Mr. Speer.

On the 12th of September 1872, by the Rev. James A. Godfrey, Capt. Frank J. Haynes, to Miss Rhoda J. Green, at Methodist Church, Clinton, La., 7 o'clock P.M.

Thomas Malcomb Green and Maggie A. Haynes were married on the 17th day of August A.D. 1878 at Clinton, La., by the Rev. Jas. A. Godfrey, P.E. Methodist E. Church, South.

Rhoda J. Haynes, nee Green, and William P. Barnes, were married at Greenwood, La., East Feliciana Parish on the 7th day of November, 1878, by the Rev. C. G. Andrews, President of Centenary College, Jackson, La.

At Greenwood, La., September 24th, 1885, Mr. Henry A. Lea and Miss Bell M. Green.

At Greenwood, La., March 9th, 1887, Mr. John J. Greenwood, and Miss Jennie F. Green.

BIRTHS

William Hopwood Green, born in Maury County, Tennessee, May 8th, 1817.

Rhoda Farrar Currie, born in Jeferson[sic] County, Mississippi,

<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/la/e-felici/bible/green.txt>

7/24/98

October 25th, 1827.

Children:

William Hopwood Green, son of W. H. & R. F. Green, born 11th February 1848 in Clinton, La.

Thomas Malcom Green, son of W. H. & R. F. Green, born 14th July 1849 in Clinton, La.

William Alexander Green, son of W. H. & R. F. Green, born April 16th, 1852, in Clinton, La.

Rhoda Jane Green, daughter of W. H. & R. F. Green, born August 17th, 1854 in Clinton, La.

Jenny Fuqua Green daughter of W. H. & R. F. Green, born March 15th, 1858, Clinton, La.

Mariah Bell Green, born Oct. 11th, 1862.

Willie Anna Green, born Oct. 20th, 1865.

DEATHS

William Hopwood Green died 19th June A.D. 1851, Clinton, La.

William Alexander Green died 25th April 1860, Clinton, La.

William Hopwood Yarborough was killed in Battle of Jonesborough, Ga., August 31st, 1864 (4th Reg't La. Vols.)

Mary Alice Yarborough wife of L. W. Rogers died January 8th, 1870, aged 26 years.

Willie Annie Green died June 2nd, 1871, aged 7 years, 7 months, 12 days.

Frank J. Haynes died at Midway, La., East Feliciana Parish, March 19th, 1874.

Nellie R. Burns died at Greenwood, La., July 1st, 1881.

Rhoda F. Green, wife of W. H. Green, died April 3rd, 1888, at 1:30 O'clock A.M., age 61 years.

Belle Lea Burns died Thursday, March 14th, 1889, age 4 years, 5 months, and 27 days.

Wm H. Green died August 24th, 1889, aged 72 years.

Born--August 29th, 1879, at Greenwood, La., East Feliciana Parish, Nellie R. Burns, daughter of Wm P. & Rhoda F. Burns.

Belle Lea Burns born at Greenwood, La., September 17th, 1885.

Wm Hopwood Burns born at Clinton, La., June 24th, 1884.

Born--March 25th, 1888, at Magnolia Dell, East Feliciana Parish, La., Ella W. Burns, daughter of W. P. & Rhoda F. Burns.

Born--September 28th, 1889, at Magnolia Dell, East Feliciana Parish, La., James Robert Burns, son of W. P. & Rhoda F. Burns.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Page 3 of 5

Born--March 25th, 1891, at Wakefield, La., East Feliciana Parish, Lizzie C. Lea, daughter of H. A. And Belle G. Lea. Died August 25th, 1891.

Born--August 15th, 1893, at Wakefield, La., East Feliciana Parish, Hunter C. Lea, son of H. A. and Belle G. Lea. Died August 25th, 1891.

Born--July 5th, 1900, at Wakefield, La., East Feliciana Parish, Henry Muse Lea, son of H. A. and Belle G. Lea, died Sept. 16, 1985 at Lane Memorial Hospital, Zachary, La., at 9:30 P.M. Buried in Old Jackson Cemetery, Jackson, La.

Born--June 24th, 1879 at Greenwood, La., East Feliciana Parish, Ruth R. Green, daughter of Thos. M. And Maggie A. Green

Born--January 7th, 1870, Mary Alice, daughter of M. A. And Lank W. Rogers, at Clinton, La.

[From marriage records of E.F.P.: Lank W. Rogers md. M. A. Yarborough, 3 Dec 1868...CBS]

End of Bible record.

Newspaper clipping found in Bible:

L. W. Rogers

Our esteemed and long afflicted and suffering friend, departed this life at the residence of Mr. J. E. Mansker of this town, on Friday evening, July 28th, 1882, at the age of 41 years and one day. MR. Rogers was a native of East Feliciana Parish, and was in every respect a worthy and exemplary citizen. He leaves a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his death. These will, however, bear his loss with less poignant grief than will fall to the lot of his orphaned children, motherless and fatherless, orphans are they, indeed, and this last sad blow must cast its dark shadow over their young hearts with crushing effect, as they tread their lonely way through life. The Lord in his mercy regard them with great favor, and teach them in their youth, His ways, which are ways of pleasantness and peace, and best calculated to lighten life's burdens, and turn human sorrows to good account to those who in His providence he sees fit to lay His afflicting hand upon. May they remember, that God doeth all things well--that his ways are not as our ways, and learn to look up to Him and in all things, even in this their crushing sorrow, to give thanks unto Him to for blessings realized, and trust Him for mercies to come. He will not disappoint that trust but hearken mercifully unto the prayer of their young hearts, fashioned after the counsel of His Revealed Word.

Sympathizing with bereft "little folks," wherever found, we may be pardoned while we stop to tender to our own blood, the thrice orphaned, little darling, the bright, the beautiful Mary Alice, the first born to the young loves of her deceased parents, over whom from birth to the close of her fifth year she was the idolized foster child of our household.

Bequeathed by a dying mother and niece of our blood, with the injunction, "as you cared for me in my helpless days, care for my babe." We performed that duty faithfully, in loving remembrance of her mother, until untoward circumstances separated her from us. We have watched with proud satisfaction the lovely bud just opening into the more lovely and graceful beauties of girlhood,

with the fond hope that a time would come in which she would make glad our wounded hearts again by the clear ring of her merry voice. We have an abiding faith in the downfall of wanton wrong and the triumph of justice, and of the right. And in her great trouble we would have her share with us these great, hopeful axioms. We know how her young heart beats for the rapid passing of time. We know all her troubles, sorrow, and helpless grievances; all which "--the night-wind used to tell, And still would tell if we might hear; But sorrow sleeps too sound and well To lend a dreamful ear."

With a hopeful heart we bow to the inevitable for the time, darling, and charge you.--be true to your birth-right, discharge all obligations with fidelity, and exercise faith in the future. Time and reflection will soften human asperities; Time will brush aside the cobwebs that fetter speech, and abridge social amenities. Be cheerful, trials and sorrows will give place to gladness and joy, in due time. Thus may it be.

Brethren of Perfect Harmony Lodge No. 18, Knights of Pythias, performed the last sad obligations to a brother in giving to his remains Burial under the simple and beautiful concourse of people. The Peace of God be his, evermore.

Another newspaper clipping:

DIED, on Saturday last [1 Feb 1851] at the residence of his father, after a protracted illness, Mr. Wm. N. Yarborough, aged 30 years.

In paying the last sad tribute of respect to the memory of this estimable young man, our sorrow is lightened in no small degree from the assurance of his having departed with full confidence of being partaker in the reservation held in the kingdom of Heaven for the righteous.

He had looked forward for some time to his approaching dissolution, and regarding it as a liberator from the pains and sorrows of earth, and a passport to a better country, he bore his sufferings with calm and uncomplaining resignation to the close of life. To die, and be no more--the thought is well calculated to shake the strongest nerve--to watch day after day the approach of the icy monster, and feel at each beating pulse his chilly arm encircling the wasting form, while the eye of sympathy melts, the heart of affection yearns and the strong arm is unable to give relief, where, but on the arm of Isreal's God shall the Christian lean for support in a dying hour? His hope was in God, and from that source he drew consolation amidst sufferings the most intense, while victory perched upon his pale brow the smile of peace lighted up his wan countenance, and the radiance of hope gave strength to bear submissively the burden laid upon him.

As one who waited by the couch of our beloved friend, and was witness to the untiring watchfulness of the wife of his bosom, the devoted attentions of father, brother, sister, and friends, to sooth his pains, we indulged in reflections which brought with them a strong desire to be permitted to "die among our kindred," and be able in that last hour, to adopt his dying words, "ALL IS WELL." We tender our warm sympathies to his bereaved companion and orphan children, and commend them to the protection of Him, who "giveth liberally and upbraideth not," and who is ever mindful of the Sparrow's fall--and doeth all things right.

H.P.D.

February 4th, 1851.

Another newspaper clipping:

BURNS--Died March 4, 1889, near Slaughter, La., BELLE LEA, aged four years, daughter of W. T. and R. F. Burns. During the few short years of her life Belle Lea was a constant little sufferer, yet patient and cheerful through it all, filling with sunshine her presence. But it was with a thrill of joy that she welcomed the white-robed messenger sent to bear her spotless spirit across the dark river to her bright home on high. There, amid songs and praises, she now awaits the coming of the loved ones rendered desolate by her absence. Yet a few short years, and what a glorious reunion!

While we deeply sympathize with the bereaved parents, we can only point them to the mercy and goodness of our kind heavenly Father, whose power and love "passeth all understanding," and who alone is the source of all consolation. He takes our treasures and lays them up in heaven leading us to fix our affections more firmly on him, and to look forward to a happy reunion in our bright home above, where parting and death are unknown. J.D.M.

Green Family

(1) Robert J.Green b;1804 Ga.(1850 census shows Family image 55 Early Co., Ga.25th District)

Married: Elizabeth Unknown b; abt.1810

Children :

- 2. i William M. Green b; 1831
- ii John A. Green b; 1835
- iii Ann E. Green b; 1836
- iv Mary S.Green b; 1840
- 3. v Robert A. Green b; 1843
- vi Russler Green b; 1845
- vii Sarah B. Green b; 1849

(2) William M. Green (1.Robert)b;abt 1831 Ga.

Married : Lucinda Unknown b; abt 1833 Ga.

Children;

- i Patrick J. Green b; abt. 1861 Ga.
- ii Sarah J. Green b; abt. 1862 Ga.
- iii Isaac D. Green b; abt. 1864 Ga.
- iv William Green b; abt 1865 Ga.
- v Eliza E . Green b; abt. 1866 Ga.
- vi Tolen Z. Green b; abt. 1870 Ga.
- vii Lucinda Green b; abt. 1872 Ga.
- viii Rebecca Green b; abt.1875 Ga.
- ix Charles Green b; abt.1878

(3)Robert A.Green(1. Robert) b; abt 1845 Ga. (1880 census Cherokee Co. Ala.shows this family came toAla.
(around 1878 going with birth of children)

1900 census shows Robert b;1882 in household of James&Emma and Ada b; 1883 in household of Martha

Married : Loucinda Lasseter b: abt.1850 Ga.

Children:

- 4. i James Austin Green b; July 1867 Ga.d;1908 Cedar Grove Baptist Church Theodore ,Ala
- 5. ii Martha Louella Green b; Feb.28,1870 Ga.d; June 22,1945 Collbran , Ala.
 Buried : Mouny Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery , Ft . Payne , Ala.
- iii William H. Green b; abt 1872 Ga.
- iv Osco N. Green b; 1877 Ga.
- v Emmer R. Green b; abt 1879 Cherokee Co.Ala.
- 6. vi Robert Henry Green b; Jan.26,1882 Cherokee Co. Ala.m; Mary Francis Benefield
- vii Ada Green b; Dec. 1883 Cherokee Co. Ala.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

(4) James Austin Green(3..Robert1.Robert) b; July 1867 Ga.d;1908 Buried Cedar Grove Baptist Church Theodore , Mobile Co Ala.

Married: Nov. 7,1886 book b, page 316.Cherokee Co.Ala.

Emma Elizabeth Benefield b; Feb.10,1870Carroll County Ga. d; Feb .19,1949 Buried Orange Grove Cemetery Jackson Co.,Ms. Emma married for short time after James death to a Howard .(1910 census St.Elmo ,Ala.)

Emma is buried under the name Green.

Children :

- i Cynthia Marilla(Rilla)Green b; Aug.1889 Cherokee Ala.m: David A. New b;abt 1882
Married : Buried : Union Church Cemtery , Grand Bay, Ala.
- ii Celia Prescilla Green b; Aug 6,1893 Cherokee Co. Ala.d; May 13 1983 b;Evergreen Cemetery Gulfport, Ms.
Married : Otto Hately b; June 1889 Cherokee Co.Ala.
- iii Lymar(Hess)Hezehiah Green b; July1896 Cherokee Ala.d;1954
Married : Nona N. Roberts b; 1900-1968
- iv Charles Austin Green b; April 8,1899 d; April 11,1986
Married:
Ella Elsie Pierce b; Feb 3,1902 Ms. d; April 10,1986 b; Orange Grove Cemetery,Ms.
- v Lounomia (Lou) Green b;May 6, 1903 Miss.d;April 17,1990 Buried Orange Grove Cemetery
Married : 1# Henry McDuffie 2# George(Bill)Horn
- vi Margaret(Maggie) Elizabeth Green b; Oct.25,1905 Miss. d; March 25,1986
Married: May 11,1921 John Poole b; Aug.18,1889 Ms.d; July21,1983 Ms.
Buried Orange Grove Cemetery ,Jackson Co.,Ms.

(5)Martha Louelle Green(6.Robert,1.Robert) b; Feb.28,1870 Ga. m; Jan.18,1891 William Henry Benefield b;
May 18,1871 Carroll County Ga. d; Nov.4, 1954

Children:

- i William Oscar Benefield b; April 27,1893 Kemper Co.,Miss.
- ii Lula C. Benefield b; Aug.1895 Cherokee Co.Ala.
- iii Henry Porter Benefield b; Sept.20,1897 Cherokee Co.Ala.
- iv Harry Benefield b: Jan 1900 Cherokee Co.Ala.
- v Howard Taft Benefield b;

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

- vi James Austin Benefield b;
- vii Inez Benefield b;
- viii Elsie Benefield b;

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Green

Jean Strickland
P.O. Box 5147
Moss Point, MS. 39563-1147

Arie Isabella	1869	Dolphus Maske		fk
James Edwin	1872	1. Mary Estella O'Flynn	1877	fk
		2. Mary O'Flynn		fk
		3. Rebecca Leona Glover		pg
Green, Berry	GA1829	1850	Mary A.F. Waldrop	GA1831 cc
W.C. (m)	1851			
Major W.	1854			
James J.	1856			
W.J. (m)	1858			
Archi B.	1859			
Thomas J.	1861			
Green, Elizabeth	GA1810			
Robert	1838			
Green, Ephriam	1775	1840 census		
Green, J.E.	SC1832	1859	H.C.	GA1840
Green, James	1848	1868	Elizabeth	1850
John	1869			
Green, John	GA1810/VA1815	1843	Martha	MS/SC1824
Elizabeth	1844			
Nancy	1846			
Sarah	1847			
James	1849	1868	Elizabeth	1850
George	1852			
Henry	1854	1886	Emma Burleson	mr
Robert	1856			
Wesley	1858			
Green, Martha A. Crawford	AL1839	1870	1. J.B. Crawford	1828 cc
Walter L.	1871			
Henry Q.	1873			
Arenthia P.	1879			
Green, R.P. (m)	1795	1840 census		
Green, Thomas H.	AL1838	1870 census/bachelor/died	1877	cr
Green, William	GA1851	1877	Ann Barfield	AL1855 cc
Robert	1878			
John A.	1879			
Greer, Mat	AL1850	1876	Mary	1854
James F.	1877			
Maggie	1880			
Gresham, G.W.	GA1840	1872	A.J.	1855
N.A. (f)	1873			
C.F. (f)	1875			
Gresham, J. (m)	GA1820	S.		SC????

*Crawford Ch.
later with Crawford
m. pre 1867*

*Crawford
right side
they are Green
Ch.*

*oh my my my
1870 1. J.B. Crawford L. 1864 CSA
where do I put the Ch.?*

incorrect

The

Gathering

July 11, 1982

Geronimo, Oklahoma

One hundred and sixty one years of McNeil's - 1821 to 1982

Research

By

Gaye McNeil Wilson

Edith McNeil Sumrall

Hellen Snyder Blackwelder

Memories of other Relatives

Compiled and Calligraphy

By

Jolene McNeil Tompkins

*Written in memory of my beloved father Joe S. McNeil
and his family.*

m c/pe

John Berryman Crawford

John Berryman Crawford born 1826 in Mississippi. His father was Robert Crawford, born 1791 in Tenn. This information take from 1850 census at Jasper County, Miss.

John Berryman married Martha Ann Craft, she was born in 1840 in Alabama. They had three children.

1. Laura Perkey, 10-19-1858, Paulding, Miss. Married David Andrew Reed
2. Thomas "Tommie" Carroll, 5-14-1860 " " 1. Josephine Simmons
2. ? Helms
3 Texas Alabama Sparlock

3. Mary Josephine, 6-24-1862 " " John Jefferson McNeil
Laura died 6-24-1938 and buried Lovin, Miss. Tommie died 8-24-1944 and is buried at Downsville, La.

J. B. Crawford was killed while fighting in the Civil War. He was killed at the court house in Spotsylvania, Virginia. This was the worst battles of the war. He is buried in the National Military Park of Fredricsbury and Spotsylvania, Va. He belonged to the Jasper Greys, Company F 16th Miss. Regiment. Mary Josephine was two at the time.

Martha Ann later married a man by name of Green and they had six children. ① Huey Green, ② Wyatt Green, ③ Frell Green, ④ Charlie Green, ⑤ Pearl Green and Ruby Green. Ruby visited Josephine in Oklahoma. she married William Ernest Savage in January 1904, they had nine children. Clifton Earl, 10-9-1904, Percy Glynn, 8-2-1906, Iris Pearl, 4-15-1908, Jerd Ernest, 1-17-1910, Mabry Warren, 12-23-1912, Rysa Mar, 11-24-1914, Martha Miami, 11-26-1916, John Tom, 8-24-1919, Cleo Montine, 4-28-1921.

28 of his letters to Martha Ann in MS Archives

Camp Rappidan, Virginia
February 13th, 1864

Dear Wife,

I received yours of the 29th, which found me unwell at present, tho nothing but bad cold. I hope these few lines will find you and family enjoying the best of health. I was glad to hear from you and that you were well. I have nothing strange or new to write you. The boys all well except bad colds.

You stated you got no letters. I don't see the cause of it. I write once a week and send three or four by hand. I sent one by John Laper and seventy dollars by him. He said he would go by and give it to you. He left here the 16th of January and I have sent money twice in a letter and you never wrote whether you got it or not. When you receive anything always let me know it.

Martha, you don't know how bad I want to see you and the children but I hope God will hear my prayer. I send Laura a little book. Tell Tommy the next one I get I will send to him.

You said something about a little colt. If the mare has a colt and it is a male, call it Robert Lee. Every thing is quiet here so I have nothing to write of importance. I think if we live by this time next year we will have peace. That is the talk up here.

Tell Jim Brashier to make haste and come if he is going to take my place. Our men that has been home on furlough say ~~say~~ the Cavalry at home is worse than the deserters. They ride and steal and the deserters hide from them and this Army beleives it, so I will by saying I remain your true husband.

As Ever

J. B. Crawford

(He was killed a short time after this letter written)

EMAY McNEIL

McNeil's 1821 - 1982

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

HUSBAND'S NAME John Bergman Crawford

When Born (1850 Census) 1826 Where Miss (1850 Census) Information on this sheet obtained from Roll 374; 1850 Jasper Co. Census; Roll 583; 1860 Jasper Co. Census; Roll 792; Jasper Co. Census (1870)

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Killed in Civil War 5-12-1864 Where Spotsylvania, Virginia

When Buried _____ Where National Military Park of Fredericksburg

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives # 1 Mc Canty

His Father Robert Crawford His Mother's Maiden Name _____

B. 1791 in Tenn

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mantha Ann Craft

When Born (on marker) 1840 Where Alabama (1860 Census)

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Oct. 22, 1925 Where Jasper Co. Miss

When Buried _____ Where Millberry Cemetery, Lenoir, Miss

Other Wives # 2

Her Father Thomas H. Green Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Mc Neel

Moses Craft Sr.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
F	1 <u>Laura Pinkney</u>	19	Oct.	1859	Paulding	Jasper	Miss	<u>David Andrew Read</u>				24	June	1938	<u>Louisa</u>		
M	2 <u>Thomas Carroll</u>	14	May	1860	"	"	"	<u>Josephine Simpson</u>				24	Aug.	1948	<u>David Read</u>	<u>Jasper</u>	<u>Miss</u>
F	3 <u>Mary Josephine</u>	24	June	1862	"	"	"	<u>John Jefferson McNeil</u>	13	Oct.	1878	11	Aug.	1945	<u>Wassville, La.</u>		
	4																
	5																
	6																
F	7 <u>John Bergman Crawford's Daughter by #1 Wife</u>	5	Nov.	1853	Paulding	Jasper	Miss	<u>Peter M. Beason</u>				29	Mar.	1928	<u>John C.</u>	<u>Jasper</u>	<u>Miss</u>
	8																
	9 <u>Frances, had an only child (son) named John Bergman Crawford; however</u>																
	10 <u>Roll 650, 1880 Jasper Co. Census lists a Daughter</u>																
F	11 <u>Edell</u>			1877													
	12																
	13																
	14																

388-3806
Emery Mc Neil
2608 Brookside Cove
Biloxi, MS.

9 error?

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

246

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas H. Green

When Born 1838 Where (1870 Census) Alabama

Christened On marker Where

When Died 1877 Where Gasper Co. Miss.

When Buried Walberry Cemetery, Louis, Miss.

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Montha Ann Craft (Crawford - Green)

When Born (On marker) 1840 Where

Christened Where

When Died Oct. 22, 1925 Where Gasper Co. Miss.

When Buried Walberry Cemetery, Louis, Miss.

Other Wives (if any) #1 John Bergman (Newport) (Killed May 12, 1864 in Civil War)

Her Father Moses Craft Sr. Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary H. Green

Information on this sheet obtained from
Roll 374 1850 Gasper Co. Census. Roll 583 1860 Gasper Co. Census. Roll 732 1870 Gasper Co. Census. Roll 650 1880 Gasper Co. Census.
Memories of Sultana
Hugh McNeil (My Mother)
Carrie Green (Wife of Charlie Green) Cemetery
Monthon and Children from some families.
Belen Green, Robert Green, Northie Evans and Cleo Savage Pratt

Thomas H. Green
(Husband's Full Name)
Montha Ann Craft
(Wife's Maiden Name)
Date Jan. 6, 1974
Compiler Edith McNeil Sumrell
Address 202 17th Ave.
City Hattiesburg State Miss.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried			State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	Day			Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			
M	1 Huey Allison	17	Feb.	1867	Paulding	Gasper	Miss.	Emma Endora Evans	30	May	1888	26	Dec.	1961	Marion	Union Parish	La.		
M	2 Charlie Wilkinson	21	June	1869	"	"	"	1- Rebecca Windham 2- Carrie Rebeck Pugh	5	Feb.	1895	10	Dec.	1911	21	Feb.	1959	Union Parish	La.
M	3 Walter Lee "Walt"	6	Jan.	1871	"	"	"	Florence Houdry			1890	1	Aug.	1945	Walberry C.	"	"		
M	4 Henry Quantrell	17	Aug.	1873	"	"	"	Mattie Lena McMay	7	Dec.	1893	1	Oct.	1951	Walberry C.	Union Parish	La.		
F	5 Pearl Morning	5	Nov.	1879	"	"	"	1- John Brewer 2- John E. Evans				8	Jan.	1951	Walberry C.	Union Parish	"		
F	6 Ruby Jane	17	April	1882	"	"	"	William Ernest Savage	8	Jan.	1904	28	Sept.	1969	"	"	"		
	7																		
	8																		
	9 according to Roll 650, 1880 Gasper Co. Census, there was a Daughter listed, that may have died in infancy. No family member has ever mentioned this name.																		
	10																		
	11 Annetitia P.			1878															
	12 Name is hard to read. I could have misspelled it.																		
	13																		
	14																		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

HUSBAND'S NAME John Jefferson ("Bud") McNeil

When Born Sept. 11, 1857 Where Jasper Co. Miss. (Paulding)

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Dec. 10, 1936 Where Catch, Okla.

When Buried _____ Where Elm Grove Cemetery, Walters, Okla.

When Married Oct. 13, 1878 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father John McNeil His Mother's Maiden Name Martha J. Ainsworth

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Josephine Crawford

When Born June 24, 1862 Where Jasper Co. Miss. (Paulding)

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died August 11, 1945 Where Lawton, Okla.

When Buried _____ Where Elm Grove Cemetery, Walters, Okla.

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father John Berryman Crawford Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Craft

Information on this sheet obtained from
Memory of my mother
Sultana Pugh McNeil
Aunt Galdie McNeil (Wife
of Sampson); Sage McNeil
Wilson (Daughter of Sampson)
Pearl McNeil Thompson
(Daughter of John McNeil)
Helen Snyder Blackwell
(Daughter of Minnie Lee)
Roll 372 1850 Jasper
Co. Miss. Census. Roll 732 1870
Jasper Co. Miss. Census.

John Jefferson McNeil
(Husband's Full Name)

Mary Josephine Crawford
(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date March 24, 1973
Compiler Edith McNeil Sewell
Address 202 17th Ave
City Hattiesburg State Miss. 39401

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
M	1 William Henry	7	Sept.	1879	Paulding	Jasper	Miss.	1- Minnie Oliver	17	Sept.	1903				Walters	Okla.	
F	2 Laura Elizabeth	24	Mar.	1881	"	"	"	2- Ona Rayborn	17	July	1922	11	Aug.	1946	Elm Grove C.	Okla.	
M	3 Ezra Allison	25	Feb.	1883	"	"	"	Bath died very young of what				Unknown			Antioch C.	Miss.	
F	4 Rose Ella	1	Jan.	1885	"	"	"	His Mother Called Sleeping Sickness	21	Aug.	1902	7-10	Monks		Antioch C.	"	
M	5 John Dan	28	Jan.	1887	"	"	"	1- James C. Adams				1	June	1962	Walters	Okla.	
F	6 Anna Lorina	11	April	1889	"	"	"	2- Bill Johnson							Walters	Okla.	
M	7 Joe Sharp	25	Sept.	1891	"	"	"	Vingie Sultana Pugh	10	Aug.	1913	12	Dec.	1940	Union	La	
F	8 John McFarland "Sam"	25	Sept.	1891	"	"	"	Claude Walters	10	Mar.	1907	11	Feb.	1940	Lawton	Okla.	
M	9 Sampson	14	Dec.	1893	"	"	"	Fern Morris	24	April	1926	29	July	1948	Walters	Okla.	
F	10 Minnie Lee	19	June	1895	"	"	"	Mayme Lou Hestand	23	Mar.	1913	30	Nov.	1956	Walters	Okla.	
M	11 Roy Charley	28	Mar.	1897	"	"	"	Galdie Adams	2	Sept.	1916	15	July	1955	Walters	Okla.	
M	12 Fred Doyle	23	Aug.	1899	"	"	"	"Gem" James Louis Snyder	1	April	1914				Lawton	Okla.	
M	13 Wyatt Walter	14	Sept.	1902	Geronimo	Okla.	Okla.	Myrtle William	28	Oct.	1922	18	Feb.	1956	Walters	Okla.	
M	14 Elsie Lee	17	Dec.	1904	"	"	"	Hazel Jordine							Walters	Okla.	
								Died @ 12, appendicitis									
								1- Lonetha Newman	30	Mar.	1925	11	April	1915	Elm Grove	Okla.	
								2- Martha King									
								3- Myrtle Layton									

FATHER
SAL

Twins

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

HUSBAND'S NAME David Andrew Read

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ Where _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Laura Pinkney Crawford

When Born Oct. 19, 1858 Where Jasper Co. Miss.
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died June 24, 1938 Where Jasper Co. Miss.
 When Buried _____ Where David Read Cemetery, Louisa, Miss.
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 Her Father John Berryman Crawford Her Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Craft

Information on this sheet obtained from his information given to me by Christine Pugh, daughter of Della Lee #10 this page (Mabel Bowkins daughter of Pinkney, died #6 this page) Roll 583 1860 Jasper Co Census. Roll 432 1870 Jasper Co. Census. Roll 1650 1880 Jasper Co. Census.

(Husband's Full Name) David Andrew Read
(Wife's Maiden Name) Laura Pinkney Crawford
 Date Jan. 6 1974
 Compiler Edith M. Neil Smural
 Address 202 17th Ave
 City Hattiesburg State Miss.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born			State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried			State or Country
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	Day			Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			
1	Enasmus Glenn	31	Oct.	1877	Paulding	Jasper	Miss.	Laura & Bowkins											
2	Daniel Andrew	27	July	1879	"	"	"	1-Maggie Mary James 2-Katie Lessie James											
3	Allie Fair	24	April	1881	"	"	"	Baty Leonarda Hendry											
4	Annie Leitha	23	June	1883	"	"	"	Benjamin Walter Pugh	28	Jan.	1906				Louisa	Doddhead	Jasper	Miss.	
5	Antis Gilbert	3	July	1885	"	"	"	Lucie Ola Hendry											
6	Pinkney Lee	10	July	1887	"	"	"	Robert E. Lee Bowkins											
7	Marie Alabama	27	June	1889	"	"	"	James Henry Newcomb											
8	Webster Bunyan	9	Sept.	1891	"	"	"	Katherine Laura Gilbert											
9	Samuel Carroll	15	May	1893	"	"	"	Mattie Jewell Bowkins											
10	Della Lee	6	April	1895	"	"	"	James Bonfield Pugh	22	April	1912				Louisa	Doddhead	Jasper	Miss.	
11	Lillie Mae	18	June	1897	"	"	"	Walter H. Shoemaker											
12	David Earl "Dandy"	1	June	1900	"	"	"	Died in infancy											
13	Beulah Ross	4	April	1902	"	"	"	Effie Lee Speltz											
14																			

Peter ROBERSON

Husband - Peter ROBERSON

(b March 1, 1816 - SC)
(d April 29, 1901 - Wayne Co. MS)

Father -
Mother -

Wife - Nancy Husbards

(b October 4, 1821 - MS)
(d August 18, 1905 - Wayne Co. MS)

Father - John Husbards
Mother -

Married -

Children -

Elizabeth (b c-1838)
Clarisa (b c-1840)
John (b c-1841)
Martha (b c-1843)
Eratus (b c-1846)
William Jeremiah (b 1847)
Sabra (b c-1853 MS)
Jasper (b c-1854 MS)
Margaret (b c-1855 MS)
Daniel (b c-1858 MS)
Alvin (b c-1859 MS)
Abby (b c-1862 MS)
Ellen (b c-1866 MS)

Roberson Index

Family Index

William Jeremiah ROBERSON

Husband - William Jeremiah ROBERSON

(b December 6, 1847 - MS)

(d November 13, 1910 - Tarrant Co. (buried Clay Co.), TX)

Father - Peter Roberson

Mother - Nancy Husbands

Wife - Drusilla Carter

(b June 2, 1846 - AL)

(d June, 1895 - Sabine, LA)

Father - Jeremiah Carter

Mother - Caroline Green

Married - 1870

Children -

Leila (b c1872)(m George Middleton)

William Jeremiah (b April 25, 1874)(m Harriet Sandifer)

Jesse Jackson (b February, 1876)(m Annie Lee Jackson)

Pearl L.

Carrie (b 1879)(d 1955)

Edwin Jerome(b October 1. 1879)(d September 10, 1882)

Lawrence Sidney (b September 1881)(d December 12, 1885)

Roberson Index

Family Index



1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	John ^M Green	John 1845
Age:	5	
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1845	
Birth Place:	Georgia	
Gender:	Male	
Home in 1850 (City, County, State):	District 49, Laurens, Georgia	

Source Citation: Year: 1850; Census Place: District 49, Laurens, Georgia; Roll: M432_75; Page: 269; Image: 272.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

540

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in in the County of *Lauderdale* State of *Georgia* enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *Nov* 1850. *McJester Asst Marshal*

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation	Families numbered in order of valuation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or Race.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		<i>Samuel Whitehead</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>Geo</i>			
		<i>Rebecca</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>John A.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Julius C.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Antonia C.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Augustus C.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Marjorie C.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Wills Harris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Overseer</i>					
		<i>Samuel Sanders</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>					
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Arden</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Mallie Green</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>					
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>John</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>David</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Eliza</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Martha Goff</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>See</i>				
		<i>Jefferson</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Washburn</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>David</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>					
		<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Leahy</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>C. J. Moore</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>					
		<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Paula</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Micahel Mann</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>See</i>				
		<i>Mary Jane</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Isaac A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Isaac</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>							
		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>					
		<i>Martha C.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>James Hipp</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>Ala</i>			
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>See</i>			
		<i>William Brantley</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>Geo</i>			
		<i>Leahy</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>Elmina Grayson</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>25000</i>				
		<i>Ann E.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>							
		<i>C. D.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>							

574

540 SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the County of *Mobile* State of *Georgia* enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *Nov* 1850. *McLusker* Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				10	11	12	13
1		<i>Samuel Whitehead</i>	21	M				<i>Geo</i>				
2		<i>Robert</i>	15	M				"				
3		<i>John</i>	12	M				"				
4		<i>John C.</i>	11	M				"				
5		<i>William C.</i>	8	M				"				
6		<i>Augustus C.</i>	6	M				"				
7		<i>William C.</i>	4	M				"				
8		<i>William</i>	10	M		<i>Overseer</i>		"				
9	622 623	<i>Samuel Sanders</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
10		<i>John</i>	23	M				"				
11		<i>Mary</i>	5	F				"				
12		<i>John</i>	3	M				"				
13	624 625	<i>Mattie Green</i>	17	M		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
14		<i>Elizabeth</i>	13	F				"				
15		<i>Elizabeth</i>	7	F				"				
16		<i>John</i>	5	M				"				
17		<i>David</i>	3	M				"				
18		<i>John</i>	12	M				"				
19	626 627	<i>Martha Giff</i>	17	F		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>See</i>	"				
20		<i>Jefferson</i>	29	M				"				
21		<i>William</i>	32	M				"				
22		<i>Martha</i>	11	F				"				
23		<i>David</i>	15	M		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
24		<i>Benjamin</i>	12	M				"				
25		<i>Abigail</i>	11	F				"				
26	628 629	<i>C. J. Moore</i>	26	M		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
27		<i>Mary J.</i>	19	F				"				
28		<i>Paula</i>	1	F				"				
29	629 630	<i>Marion Williams</i>	16	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>See</i>	"				
30		<i>Mary Anne</i>	24	F				"				
31		<i>Mary</i>	6	F				"				
32		<i>Emma A.</i>	4	F				"				
33		<i>Samuel</i>	2	M				"				
34		<i>Thomas</i>	30	M		<i>Farmer</i>		"				
35		<i>Martha C.</i>	15	F				"				
36	631 632	<i>Samuel Giff</i>	54	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>Ala</i>				
37		<i>Elizabeth</i>	57	F				<i>See</i>				
38	633 634	<i>William Beantling</i>	21	M		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>See</i>	<i>Geo</i>				
39		<i>Isabella</i>	21	F				"				
40	635 636	<i>Elmina Guntan</i>	21	F		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>See</i>	"				
41		<i>John E.</i>	18	M				"				
42		<i>C. D.</i>	14	M				"				

Green

November 15, 1984

11-15-80

Dear Mrs. Powell,

I read your query in the November issue of the DAR Magazine concerning Joseph Green. A Joseph Green from Wayne County, N.C. was my great-great-great-great grandfather. He may be an uncle of the Joseph Green you are searching for, if not the same one.

I hope these papers may be of some help. If you do find that your Green family is the same, I would be glad to send you the Tarnefold genealogy.

Yours very truly,

Edna Green Lott Franklin
(Mrs. Webb Franklin
613 River Road
Greenwood, Ms. 38930)

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE GREEN FAMILY
of
WAYNE COUNTY, N. C.
and
ALLIED FAMILIES

Compiled by W. Guy Humphrey,
Greenwood, Miss.

GREEN FAMILY

Timothy	Green	m. Anne	Farneffold (I have this lineage)
Capt. Farneffold	Green	m. Hannah (Consolve)	Smithwick
Farneffold	Green, II	m. ****	Graves
James	Green	m. Mary	****
Col. Joseph	Green	m. Sarah	Whitfield (I have this one)
Joseph	Green Jr.	m. Susannah	Kenan (I have this one)
Thomas Kenan	Green	m. Reena Eally	York
Thomas Kenan	Green, II	m. Ellen	Shotwell

TIMOTHY GREEN was born about 1650. He married Anne Farneffold. They lived in Northumberland County, Va. They had two sons, Farneffold and Titus.

FARNEFFOLD GREEN was born May 30, 1676 in St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland Co., Va., as shown by the Parish Register. He married Hannah (Consolve) Smithwick, who was born ca. 1675 and died post 1730. She was the daughter of Lawrence Consolve (bca.1650-d.1698), and widow of ****Smithwick. Lawrence Consolve lived in Perquimans Precinct, Albermarle Co., N.C. The family is traditionally of Spanish origin. Farneffold Green and his wife had two sons, James and Farneffold II.

Farneffold Green came to North Carolina about 1697 and settled near Oriental, now in Pamlico Co., tho at that time known as Bath County (1693-1722). In a list of those who came to N.C. in 1697, the name of Farnefold Green is included. (Rathway N.C. Hist. & Gen. Rec. Vol. II, No. 2, pps. 299-302) At a court held in the Precinct of Perquimans in N.C., Jan. 1699, Ffornfold Green acknowledged a deed of sale for a tract of land in Yoapin up ye Indian Creek to William Long. (Col. Recs. of N.C., Vol. 1, p. 521)

From Beaufort County Court House Records, Vol. 1, pps. 3, 6, 9, 26 & 101, there are records of several land transactions of Furnilfold Green & wife, Hannah, of "House River in the County of Bath", and of "Parish of St. Thomas

line missing

GREEN FAMILY

A letter from Gov. Pollock, dated Oct. 3, 1712, "appoints Farnifold Green Commissary to impress and supply the army with anything that is now to be hand in the county of Bath". At that time Bath included what is now known as Craven, Beaufort, Carteret, Onslow, Pamlico, Lenoir, Greene, Wayne, Johnston, and Wake Counties.

In a letter, dated Feb. 16, 1711, Farnifold Green asks help of Gov. Spotswood of Virginia, writing "Indians killing 100 persons, taking 20 to 30 persons---keeping watch day and night". (Col.Recs.of N.C. Vol.I, pps. 819-820)

He writes a letter, Oct. 26, 1711, to "A Loving Friend, signing himself "Thy reall Friend, Farnifold Green".

"About the year 1707, Farnifold Green, Sr., father of Farnifold, Jr., and James Green, obtained a grant of 1700 acres on the north side of Neuse River, lying between two creeks, the one called Farnifold Green's Creek and the other then called Broad Creek, and now known as Smith's Creek. In 1714, he with his son, one white servant, and two negroes, were murdered on said plantation by the Indians. These Indians also shot one of the other sons through the shoulder but he escaped. The plantation, house, stock of cattle, and hogs were plundered and entirely destroyed by said Indians. Before that time, he had made his will and disposed of said tract of land to the petitioners and this land they have enjoyed ever since the end of the Indian War. Farnifold Green was commissioned with rank of Captain." (Col.Recs. of N.C. Vol.5, pps.653-654)

The will of Farnifold Green was made in 1711, and is recorded in Bk.2, p.10, Records of Bath County, in the N.C. Historical Commission. It mentioned wife, Hannah, and her daughter, Ann Smithwick, called "Daughter-in-law" and his bro. Titus Green. Bequests were made to Daus. Jane and Elizabeth. sons. John Farnifold II. James & Thomas. At the date of his

line missing

4

GREEN FAMILY

The original spelling of the name was "Farnifield", later changed to "Farnesfold", later to "Furnifold". It was variously spelled "Furnifold", "Ffirmiful", and "Ffarnifull".

FARNIFOLD GREEN II married a Miss Graves before 1730. He was in the Craven County Militia in 1754. (N.C.State Recs., Vol.22,p.315) He and his brother, James, petitioned for a survey of land at New Bern Council, 1756, and the petition was granted. He made his will in Craven Co., N.C. in 1759. His children were James, John, Joseph, Mary, and Titus.
my Grandfather ← may be yours

JAMES GREEN, SR. was born in 1716 and died in 1790. He married Mary****. Their sons were James, Jr., and Joseph. He was appointed Justice of Peace for Craven Co., N.C. in 1754. He was Clerk of the Colonial Assembly from 1771 to 1776. The first meeting of the Provincial Congress was organized in Johnston County, N.C., Oct. 18, 1775 with Cornelius Harnett, President, and James Green, Sr., Clerk.

Ref: N.C.Col.Records.

see pg 6 - Col. JOSEPH GREEN, SR., the forbear of all the Greens of Wayne Co., N.C. was born Jan. 23, 1744 and died Sept. 26, 1803 at his home, "Greenfield", opposite White Hall, Wayne County. He married (1st) Sarah Whitfield, May 9, 1768, who was born April 16, 1749 and died Jan 22, 1780, dau. of William and Rachel (Ryan) Whitfield. He married (2nd) Hannah Gray, Dec. 1, 1782. His children by his first wife were: John, James, William, Joseph, Jr., Elizabeth, Sarah, Furnifold; by his 2nd wife: Mary, Hannah Gray, Robert Gray, Ann.

Joseph Green, Sr. played a prominent and important part in the organization of Wayne County, as well as having been actively engaged in State service during the Revolutionary War.

He was appointed Commissary to the 8th Battalion, Dec. 11, 1776. He was one of the Commissioners for the purchase of guns in the County of Dobbs,

5

GREEN FAMILY

and on June 26, 1776, he exhibits an account showing that he purchased forty guns. On April 19, 1776, he was appointed to purchase fire arms for the troops of Dobbs County.

In 1777, Joseph Green asks permission of the General Assembly to resign as Commissary. This was probably denied as there are later records from him as Commissary.

On July 15, 1780, he asks for certain needs of the Commissary Department, among them being 10,000 rations of beef; 10,000 rations of flour; 10,000 rations of rum (10,000 gills). He also asks that he be permitted to raise four companies of Light Horse; also, that Col. Long be directed to furnish swords and forty wagons and teams.

January 23, 1780, he writes Gov. Caswell from Dobbs County that he has no money for supplying Gen. Mogen's brigade, and adds that "They must suffer without (unless) I have immediate supply to purchase corn and spirits".

March 26, 1780, he writes Gov. Caswell asking him that the Legislature supply him with cash for the purchase of supplies for the Commissary Department, stating that he has to pay twenty-five per cent more for all articles purchased on credit.

Col. Joseph Green, as Deputy Purchasing Commissary of the United States in N.C. was directed by the Legislature, May 15, 1779, "to remove the Public Stores from Wilmington up Long Creek to some place of safety, immediately".

Col. Joseph Green was a member of the General Assembly in 1781 and for several years following, as Governor Caswell writes him in 1787 urging his attendance at a meeting of the Council of State. He was one of the Commissioners for Wayne County appointed in 1779 to select a site for the Court House at Waynesborough.

He was a man of large means, owning more than 70 slaves, the largest

Ref: Col. & State Recs. of N.C.; N.C. Rev. Accts., VIII, 64, Fol. 2., Accts.
of the U.S. with N.C., Mar. of Rev., Bk. D., Dept. of Archives &
History, Raleigh, N.C., N.C. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 1, 442, Vol. 3, pgs.
67, 68; Colonial Names of N.C. Records.

see p4 -

36 of 201

10.30.82
VA-NC-MS

LIV. NORTHUMBERLAND CO. VA.

TIMOTHY GREEN m ANNE FARNEFFOLD
b ca 1658

"ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH" -
CAME TO NC CA 1697
BATH CO.
1714 FARNEFFOLD GREEN, SR.
& A SON WERE MURDERED
BY INDIANS

FARNEFFOLD GREEN, SR.
b May 30, 1676
m
HANNAH (CONSOLVD) SMITHWICK
b ca 1675 d post 1730

TITUS GREEN

HER DAUGHTER-CALLED
DAUGHTER-IN-LAW IN HIS WILL, 1711

JANE

ELIZABETH

JAMES

FARNEFFOLD II
m
MISS GRAVES
HIS WILL IN
CRAVEN CO. (NC)

THOMAS

ANN
SMITHWICK

JAMES
1716-1790
m
MARY

JOHN

JOSEPH

MARY

TITUS

JAMES (JR.)

(COL.)

JOSEPH (SR)
1744-1803
WAYNE CO. (NC)
M1, SARAH
1768 WHITFIELD

JOHN

JAMES

M2, HANNAH
1782 GRAY

WILLIAM
b 2-17-1772
m SARAH
JEFFRIES

DAR NO.
435106

JOSEPH (JR)
b Jan 29, 1774
d 1840, PROB. MS
m SUSANNAH
(SUSAN, KENAN 1779)

ELIZABETH

SARAH

FURNIFOLD

MARY REEN HANNAH GRAY ROBERT GRAY ANN GREEN

JOHN A. THOMAS K. CATHERINE SUSAN HALLON JOSEPH DANIEL ROBERT
m RENA YORK E. E. J. M. K. E.

JOHN A. GREEN
D. 1896- B. at Machpelah Cem.
Wife buried in Mobile -

JOHN AUGUSTUS GREEN
1886-1945-
M. MARY ISABELL KREBS
1886-1934
Both at Greenwood Cem.,
their daughter - living



EUNICE G. KROEGER
3204 NW Ivy Ln, Camas, WA 98607

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

8 Jan 2902

Family Group Sheet

Page 1

Husband: **John Anton GREEN (LJUNGREN??)** died at age: 36

Born: Jan 1858 in born in Sweden???, arrived Mobile??; arrived Pascagoula abt . 1918
Died: May 1894 in drowned - slipped overboard at Leatherbury Landing (see note 1)
Buried: May 1894 in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS ¹ (see note 2)
Father:
Mother:

According to Eunice Green Kroeger , the Green name was given to him because his Swedish name sounded like Green. It *may* have been was Lyngreen, or Burggren or just Gren (but it sounded like John Green); he is supposed to have been a ship captain, but more likely he just worked aboard a ship from Sweden; he was one of the first (but not the first) buried in Machpelah cemetery; originally, the grave was marked with a plain white cross. In 1970's, Mary Catherine Green Gardner has the grave stone replaced, and the date is incorrect.

Wife: **unknown (spoke Swedish)**

Married: abt 1886 his age: 28

Born: in Alabama. Spoke German, went to Luthern church
Died: in buried in Mobile, AL
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1: **John Augustus GREEN, Sr.** died at age: 59

Born: 2 May 1886 in Mobile, Alabama
Died: 7 Nov 1945 in Pascagoula, MS
Buried: Nov 1945 in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS

Occupation Baker - ran "Green's Bakery" in Pascagoula

Spouse: Mary Isabelle KREBS b. 10 May 1886 d. 18 Oct 1934

Married: 9 Nov 1910 in home of Mary Isabelle Krebs in Pascagoula
operated "GREEN'S BAKERY" at 560 N. Pascagoula St., Pascagoula, Miss.

M Child 2: **Edward (Eddie) A. GREEN**

Born: in Mobile
Died: 28 Sep 1946 in Mobile, Alabama

Occupation Salesman of silk and underwear

Spouse: Annie BURWELL

Married: abt 1901

M Child 3: **W. Fredrick (Freddie) GREEN**

Born:
Died:

Spouse: Annie Mae ??????

Married:

F Child 4: **Wilemina (Mena) GREEN**

Born:
Died: in Tuscaloosa, AL

¹ Chronical Star - March 21, 1930, *ENGINEER JOHN GREEN SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN DROWNED -*.

Note 1 Obit from Pascagoula Newspaper, Friday May 16, 1896

ENGINEER JOHN GREEN SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN DROWNED -

The report is just received that while the steamer Sadie Lewis was leaving at Leatherbury Landing, this trip, the

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

8 Jan 2002

Family of John Anton GREEN (LJUNGREN??) - continued

Page 2

engineer, John Green, disappeared mysteriously and has not been located. His hat was seen floating upon the water, which leads to the belief that he must have fallen overboard and drowned. The report of the drowning of Engineer Green has been confirmed and a search for the body is being made.

Mr. Green leaves a family residing here.

Newspaper "Democrat Star" May 15, 1896

ENGINEER JOHN GREEN SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN DROWNED.

The report is just received that while the steamer Sadie L. was leaving at Leatherbury Landing, this trip, the engineer, John Green, disappeared mysteriously and has not been located. His hat was seen floating upon the water, which leads to the belief that he must have fallen overboard and drowned. The report of the drowning of Engineer Green has been confirmed and a search for the body is being made.

Mr. Green leaves a family residing here.

from the Pascagoula newspaper: Democrat Star May 22, 1896

The steamer Sadie L. arrived on her down trip Saturday evening, having on board the remains of her unfortunate Engineer, Mr. John Green, lately drowned at Leatherbury Landing. The body, which was found entangled in a mass of sunken limbs within 150 feet of the landing, was in such advanced stage of decomposition as to require immediate burial, which was made in the Machpelah cemetery. The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. C. J. Broders, pastor of the Luthern Church. Mr. Green, who belonged to the Knights of Honor, left his wife and four children, an insurance policy of \$2,000. He was also a subordinate member of the Odd Fellows.

Note 2 from Pascagoula newspaper: Chronical Star - March 21, 1930

"TWIN CITES BURYING GROUND NAMED "MACHPELAH" FOR THAT OF SARAH AND ABRAHAM"

... A small portion of the ground was cleared and the first person to be buried in the new city of the Dead was Mrs. Wilcox who died in 1890. Thus with a small beginning the Machpelah Cemetery has grown until at present there are 167 owners of lots in the inclosure...

Pascagoula newspaper : "The Democrat Star" April 26, 1890

MACHPELAH CEMETERY

The Pascagoula Cemetery association has located the new Cemetery near Telephone road, on the East side of the road, about half way between Moss Point and Scranton, and the Board of Control have given the name of Machpelah.

Obit from Pascagoula Newspaper, Friday May 16, 1896

ENGINEER JOHN GREEN SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN DROWNED -

The report is just received that while the steamer Sadie Lewis was leaving at Leatherbury Landing, this trip, the engineer, John Green, disappeared mysteriously and has not been located. His hat was seen floating upon the water, which leads to the belief that he must have fallen overboard and drowned. The report of the drowning of Engineer Green has been confirmed and a search for the body is being made.

Mr. Green leaves a family residing here.

Newspaper "Democrat Star" May 15, 1896

ENGINEER JOHN GREEN SUPPOSED TO HAVE BEEN DROWNED.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

8 Jan 2002

Family Group Sheet

Page 1

Husband: John Augustus GREEN, Sr. died at age: 59	
Born: 2 May 1886	in Mobile, Alabama (see note 1)
Died: 7 Nov 1945	in Pascagoula, MS
Buried: Nov 1945	in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS (see note 2)
Occupation	Baker - ran "Green's Bakery" in Pascagoula
Father:	John Anton GREEN (LJUNGREN??)
Mother:	unknown (spoke Swedish) operated "GREEN'S BAKERY" at 560 N. Pascagoula St., Pascagoula, Miss.
Wife: Mary Isabelle KREBS died at age: 48	
Married: 9 Nov 1910	in home of Mary Isabelle Krebs in Pascagoula (see note 3) his age: 24 her age: 24
Born: 10 May 1886	in Jackson County, MISS.
Died: 18 Oct 1934	in Pascagoula, MS (see note 4)
Buried: 20 Oct 1934	in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS ¹ (see note 5)
Father:	Jerome Augustus KREBS
Mother:	Phillipa BILLARD (VILLAR)
M Child 1: John Augusta GREEN, Jr. died at age: 38	
Born: 12 Jun 1912	in Mobile, Ala.
Died: 6 Nov 1950	in Baptist Hosp. New Orleans, LA ²
Buried: 7 Nov 1950	in St. Louis cemetery No. 3 ³
Occupation	Engineer at a cotton oil Company in New Orleans ³
Spouse:	Myrl Mae SANCHEZ b. (details excluded) lived in Pascagoula, Miss.
F Child 2: Mary Catherine GREEN	
Born: July 19 1914	in Mobile, AL
Died: 25 Apr 1987	at Ocean Springs Hospital
Buried:	in Greenwood Cemetery
Spouse:	William Thomas GARDNER, Sr. b. 2 Jun 1915 d. May 1984
Married:	
M Child 3: Claude Joseph GREEN died at age: 60	
Born: 8 Mar 1917	in Mobile, Alabama
Died: 25 Feb 1978	
Buried: 28 Feb 1978	in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS
F Child 4: Eunice Agness GREEN	
Born:	(details excluded)
Died:	
Spouse:	Dale Arnold KROEGER b. 10 Feb 1917 d. 28 Aug 1985
M Child 5: Marvin Francis GREEN died at age: 73	
Born: 16 Aug 1920	in Pascagoula, MS; Twin- sister Margarite Mae Green
Died: 24 Mar 1994	
Buried: 26 Mar 1994	in Coleman Cemetery
Occupation	retired millwright; owner of Hurley Tractor and Equipment Co.
Spouse:	Vivian KING b. 16 Mar 1916 d. Jun 1973
Married:	
Spouse:	Lois Martha BELL b. (details excluded)
F Child 6: Margarite Mae GREEN died at age: 0	
Born: 16 Aug 1920	in Pascagoula, MS; Twin - brother Marvin Francis
Died: 22 Jul 1921	

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

Buried: in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS ¹

M Child 7: **Bernard Albin GREEN** died at age: 1
Born: 14 May 1923 in Pascagoula, MS
Died: 26 Sep 1924
Buried: 27 Sep 1924 in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS ¹

M Child 8: **Clifford Anthony GREEN, Sr.** died at age: 70
Born: 22 Dec 1924 in Pascagoula, MS
Died: 8 Dec 1995 at East Jefferson General Hospital
Buried: 11 Dec 1995 in All Saints Mausoleum, Metairie, LA
Occupation Sheet Metal Local Union #11; ran a sheet metal business
Spouse: Myrl Mae SANCHEZ b. (details excluded)

F Child 9: **Geneieve Marie GREEN** died at age: 72
Born: 29 Oct 1927 in Pascagoula, MS
Died: 4 Nov 1999 in Memorial Medical Center
Buried: 5 Nov 1999 in Calvary Cemetery in Lafayette
Occupation Catholic Nun

M Child 10: **Baby Boy GREEN** died at age: 0
Born: 29 Jan 1930 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS
Died: 29 Jan 1930 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS
Buried: 31 Jan 1930 in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS ¹

¹ <http://members.tripod.com/~DAllen1989/>, *Death records of Jackson County, MS*.

² copy of Obit.

³ copy of Obit.

Note 1 According to 1820 Census, he lived in Mobile from 1886 (birth) until about 1918, when he moved to Pascagoula. Eunice was born in Pascagoula in Jan. 1919, and the other 3 children were born in Alabama (b.1912, 1914, 1917).

Note 2 Obit from newspaper: Pascagoula Chronicle Star Friday Nov. 9, 1945

J. A. GREEN, RETIRED PASCAGOULA BAKER, DIES WEDNESDAY

John Augustus Green, 59, years old, retired Pascagoula baker, was found dead at his residence at 560 North Pascagoula street Wednesday morning. Alone in the house at the time, he was found lying on his bed by an insurance representative who went to the door and, failing to rouse anyone investigated and discovered the body. Mr. Green had suffered from heart trouble recently, members of his family said.

Born in Mobile, he came with his family to Moss Point when a very small boy and they later moved to the residence on North Pascagoula which Mr. Green occupied at the time of his death. He operated a baker's shop for many years in Pascagoula.

He is survived by four sons: John A. Jr., Houston, Tex., Claude, U.S. Army; Marvin, Hurley, and Clifford Green, Pascagoula;

three daughters: Mrs. W. T. Gardner, Mrs. Dale A. Kreoger, and Miss Genevieve Green, Pascagoula;

two brothers: E. A. Green and W. F. Green, Mobile;

one sister: Miss Wilhelmina Green, Tuscaloosa, Ala;

Seven grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Falls Funeral Home in Pascagoula and interment will be in Greenwood cemetery, but the time for the services had not been set Thursday.

Note 3 Note on back of picture says:

Mary Isabelle Krebs on her wedding day to John Augustus Green on Wednesday 2 Nov 1910 at 7:15 PM at her home on Lake Ave. in Pascagoula, MS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

20 Aug 2002

Family Group Sheet

Page 1

Husband: **??? BUERGER**

?

Born:

Died:

Father:

Mother:

Wife: **???? PHYFER**

Married:

?

Born:

Died:

Father:

Mother:

F Child 1: **Catherine Wilhelmena BUERGER**

Born:

in ??? .Spoke German, went to Luthern church

Died: 12 May 1918

in Pascagoula, MS

MARRIED: JOHN ~~ANTON~~ GREEN
ALSO KNOWN AS:
ANTON OLOF LJY GREEN

M Child 2: **August BUERGER**

Born:

in

?

Died:

in

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

20 Aug 2002

Family Group Sheet

Page 2

Wife: **Catherine Wilhelmena BUEGER**

Born: in ??? .Spoke German, went to Luthern church
Died: 12 May 1918 in Pascagoula, MS
Buried: in Pascagoula, MS
Father: ??? BUEGER
Mother: ??? PHYFER

Husband: **Anton Olaf LJYNGREN** Also known as John Anton GREEN died at age: 36
Married: abt 1880 in ??? his age: 22

Born: Jan 1858 in Kalmar, Sweden??
Died: May 1894 in drowned - slipped overboard at Leatherbury Landing
Buried: May 1894 in Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS
Occupation "Engineer" on small boat "Sadie Lewis"
Father: I HAVE HIS OBIT.
Mother:

M Child 1: **Anton Edward GREEN** Nickname Eddie died at age: 63 MARRIED: ANNIE LOUISE BURWELL
Born: 29 Dec 1882 in Mobile
Died: 28 Sep 1946 in Mobile, Alabama

M Child 2: **John Augustus GREEN, Sr.** died at age: 59 MARRIED: MARY ISABELLE KREBS 9 NOV 1910
Born: 2 May 1886 in Mobile, Alabama 10 CHILDREN, 3 BORN IN MOBILE,
Died: 7 Nov 1945 in Pascagoula, MS 4 BORN IN PASCAGOULA

M Child 3: **William Fredrick GREEN** Nickname Freddie MARRIED: ANNIE MAE ???
Born: in Mobile, AL
Died: 12 Aug 1968 in Mobile, AL

F Child 4: **Wilhelmena GREEN** Nickname Mena SENDING TO BRYCE HOSPITAL
Born: in Mobile, lived in suburb, Crichton, AL TO GET RECORDS
Died: in Bryce mental hospital in Tuscaloosa AL

M Child 5: **Joseph W. GREEN** ??? LIVING NEXT TO JOHN A-GREEN, SR.
Born: in Who is he??? a mystery brother?? (1911 MOBILE DIRECTORY)
Died: in City

Note: I have all descendants
of John Augustus Green, Sr.
AND AM WORKING BACKWARDS

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

3204 NW Ivy Lane
Camas, WA 98607
August 20, 2002

Jackson County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box ~~954~~ 984
Pascagoula, MS 39567

Dear Madame:

I am a friend of Rita Krebs, and she recommended that I contact you for some help finding information on some of my ancestors. My mother was is Eunice A. Green, and I am looking for the Buerger, Phyfer, Green (or Lyjungen) ancestors.

I have included a Family Group sheet for the **Buerger** family (related to John Augsuta Green, Sr.), so that should make the name search easier.

I have the *complete* information on the descendants of **John Augusta Green, Sr.**

b. May 2 1886 and his wife, **Mary Isabelle Krebs**, but I trying to go *backwards* and find the father and mother of John Augusta Green, Sr., and his father and mother.

I believer that **Anton Olaf Lyjungren** changed his name to **John Anton Green** after immigrating from Sweden (Ljungren sounds like John Green); I think he married **Catherine Wilhelmena Buerger** about 1880; I do not know where he married her, perhaps in Pascagoula or Mobile. I believe she died in Pascagoula on May 18, 1918, but I have *not* been able to find her obituary. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,



Michael A. Kroeger
grandson of John August Green, Sr.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

8 Jan 2002

Family of John Augustus GREEN, Sr. - continued

Page 2

Note 4 from Obit in the Pascagoula Library Genealogy Collection

Note 5 Obit from Pascagoula Chronicle-Star October 20, 1934

Mrs. John a. Green

Mrs. Mary Isabelle Green, wife of Mr. John A. Green, died Thursday morning at 12:50 o'clock at her late home on North Pascagoula Street, after an illness of only a few days, her death being caused by a stroke of Paralysis Monday afternoon from which she never recovered.

Funeral details had not been arranged as this paper went to press awaiting arrival of a brother from Trneton, N.J.

Mrs. Green, was before her marriage, Miss Mary Isabelle Krebs, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. August Krebs. She was 48 years of age, was born and reared and lived her entire life in Pascagoula.

In 1901 was married to Mr. John A. Green, who survives her, as do seven children:

Johnnie, Mary Catheriine, Claude, Eunice, Marvin, Clifford and Genevieve. She is also survived by one sister and three brothers as follows:

Mrs. W. D. Eiland, S.E. Krebs and Sylvester K. Krebs of Pascagoual, and Leon A. Krebs of Trenton, N.J.

Mrs. Green was a devoted Catholic and active church worker. She was a devoted wife mother and loved by all who knew her. The bereaved husband and children have the sympathies of numerous friends and acquaintances.

Obit from Pascagoula Chronicle-Star October 26, 1934

Funeral of Mrs. John A. Green

The funeral fo Mrs. John a. Green, who died on Thursday, October 18th, was held on Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the Chruch of Our Lady of Victories in the presence of a large number of friends, Rev. Father Hunter officiating. Internment was in Greenwood Cemetery.

The following being the pall bearers: Roby Krebs, M. M. Flechas, Joe Renerlicke, J. L. Johnson, Russel Bullman, and Johnny Flechas of Gulfport.

Many beautiful flowers were sent to the grave by friends from Pascagoula and other points along the coast.

The fullowing friends and realtives from other points attended the funeral:

Mr. and Mrs. Leon Krebs and daugher Beatrice, of Trenton, N.J.;

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Flechas of Gulfport;

Mr. and Mrs A. E. Green and daughter Mary Ann;

Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Brown; Mr and Mrs. Emile Balzi and son,
and Mr. and Mrs. W. L. anderson and family, all of Mobile.

Descendants of John Augustus Green

1 John Augustus Green 1886 - 1945
.. +Mary Isabell Krebs 1886 - 1934
..... 2 Johnnie Green
..... 2 Mary C. Green
..... 2 Claude Green
..... 2 Marvin Green
..... 2 Eunice Green
..... 2 Obie Green
..... 2 Genevieve Green

John A. Green died 1896
B. at Mackpelah.
Wife B. in Mobile

John A. Green - (A. Augustus)
1886 - ~~1886~~ 1945
M. Mary Isabelle Krebs
1886 & 1934

~~Index~~ Old - Green file

Baptisms	3.
Deaths	50-54
Confirmations	150-153.
Communicants	200-203.
Members	240-
Marriages	100-

Record of Christ Church
Scranton, Miss.
Jan. 1891 - - 1905 and following

Index from Oct. 1906. Views

Baptisms	p. 20
Deaths	56
Marriages	106
Confirmations	155
Communicants	214.
Synopsis of Reports in Back.	

Copied - 07 August 1986
by Katie S. Steen

Day of Birth	Isapuzen	Name of man				
Mch 26. '94. (God bless his sick child)	19 th April 94 (Died 3. weeks later)	O.H. Erickson ✓ ①	Adele nee Ott	Alfred Kausge	J. Matzen Anto. Bomes	G. Brode
27. 11 th Jan. '94 Rec'd from this child into the kingdom forever.	14 th of Jan 94 July 1 st 94.	Chr. Brondum ✓ 11	Margarech nee Joatthe.	Anna Josephine.	Mrs. A. Nelson Mrs. Chr. Nelson	C. Broden
28. July 15. '93 (Set it for his mind full of the workings of general)	May 6. 94. Miss Print, Miss.	J. Green Mos Print, Miss. ✓ 12	Catherine nee Burger.	Nicholmina Myrtle.	Mr. H. Burger Miss J. Lauber	C. Broden
29. Sept. 5. 1894 Open, under this child, savior, the garden of Eden.	Oct. 21 st '94.	P. L. Olson ✓ 13	Lila nee Delius	Leonard Michael	A. Johnson Pauline Delius	Broder
30. Aug. 27 - '94 Remove it from the path of the wicked.	Nov. 4 th 94	Aef. Olsson ✓ 14	Lena nee Freeman	Martin Freeman	Mr. W. Free- man & Mrs. G. Ladnier	Broders
31. Aug. 25. 94 Be thou Jesus with these 12 lambs	Nov. 11 th 94.	Lars Iversen ✓ 10	Kalie nee Jetturich	Chas. Jacobson Charles Ingval.	Chas. Jacobson Mrs. Cole	Broders.

Pauline Goddard Valverde - wife of
Earl Valverde - b - 2-3-1892 - d - 10-28-45 - ^{age} 53
Catholic, father Will Couch, mother Fannie
Leuba, buried Macpelah -

Baby Ladiner, b - d - 10-30-1945 - father
Ernest Ladiner, mother Lola Burroughs
buried Greenwood Cem -

Flora Nelson Jane, Lutheran
no record, buried at Greenwood, Cem -

Thomas Leslie Miller d - 10-30-45 - age 47 -
buried Orange Grove -

Margaret Malores Comber - b - 4-8-1943 -
d - 11-2-1945 - age 2 yr - 6 mo - father
Robert Comber - mother Mary K. Adams -
shipped to West Point, Ga -

John Augustus Greene, b - 5-2-1886 -
d - 11-7-1945 - Lutheran, father Anthony J. Green,
mother Catherine Bueger - buried Greenwood Cem -

Richard Guy Butler, husband of Stella L. Butler
W.W.I - b - 12-7-1897 - d - 11-8-1945 -
Baptist, father Samuel S. Butler, mother
Josie Smith - buried Macpelah Cem -

Grace Hauser Williams, wife of C.W. Williams
^{age 55}
b - 1-8-1890 - d - 11-8-45 - Methodist - father
Jacob M. Smith, mother Ida Hauser buried Orange Grove
Cem -

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

GREEN (E)

1

October 30, 1982

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Will of William Green dated Jan. 14, 1851, Copiah Co. MS)b 1777)
mentions wife, Mary Green, Lucinda T. m Rubin G/ Simmons
(w Mary (Taylor) Green)

Hardy S.
John m Alice Lee
Theophilus T. m Jennie Jacobs
Nancy T. m James T. Ulmer
William Furman
Joseph Jackson (Rev.) m Mary S. Thompson
Obedience T. m _____ Taylor
Winneford T. m George Tombs.

Granddaughters mentioned in Will-

Mary A. Conner
Susan (Susanah) T. m Henry C. Smith
Sarah J. Ayers m Robert S. Ayers
(I cannot be sure of all the marriages above)

Enclosed are eight xerox sheets that include an ancestor chart/
The letter was answered and I did not receive a reply. THE GREEN
FAMILY OF WAYNE COUNTY, NC & ALLIED FAMILIES, W. Guy Humphrey, appears
to be the lineage of the writer Edna Green Lott Franklin. This
Green family were from VA, moved to NC, Wayne Co., then moved to MS.
These Greens are mentioned in MEMOIRS OF MS.

In summary of the above, it appears that these NC Greens were
descendants from Scotland...Baptists...and the town of Greensboro
NC taking its name from this family. I have nothing on the town
of Greensboro here. I feel this is the lineage we should pursue
at this time.

The second ancestor chart is regarding Thomas & Martha Green, original
immigrants in VA. This Green family appear to have come directly from
VA into MS before/about 1777-1785. Col. Thomas Marston Green m 1752
Martha Wills, all 12 of their children were b before 1777. Malinda
Green, dau of Thomas M. Green m Thomas Hinds from VA. County seat
of Jefferson Co. "Old Greenville" named for Henry Green, a
colonial settler from VA. I find that there are three known William
Greens on the chart, and that they are not mine, but at least one
of them is the other William Green listed in EARLY INHABITANTS
OF THE NATCHEZ DISTRICT, Gillis 1963, p. 127.

RELATED ROYAL FAMILIES, M. B. Smallwood, Washington, N.C. 1966,
24 Aveneda Menendz, St. Augustine, Florida. This lineage is on
original immigrant John Greene fourth of Salisbury, Wiltshire, a
surgeon, 1597-1635, came to Warwick, RI, arriving at Boston 1635,
removing to Providence RI 1637. He was one of the 12 members of
the Baptist church...bought land (Warwick) m l. Joan Tattersall
of Salisbury, England 1619; son was Major John Greene 1620-1708
...of RI. From this RI Family the best Genealogists claim the
Warren Co. NC Greens were descended. Then, too, authorities claim
that the immigrant to VA was the same family as was the emigrant
of New England who soon moved to RI. These Greens moved from RI
to VA to NC to GA. Two William Greens listed in GA of my Green
generation, and are not mine. Surgeon John Greene Society, PO Box
24, East Greenwich, Rhode Island 02818 did not reply to my letter.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

GREEN(E) p. 2

Correspondents on my Green lineage are as follows:

Judge Geo. W. Armstrong Library
Commerce & Washington Sts.
PO Box 1406
Natchez MS 39120

Greenwood-Leflore Public Library
405 W. Washington
Greenwood MS 38930

Verna M. Smith (desc. of Lucinda T. Green) She informs
107 Woodville Dr. (me that her local library has the Natchez
Natchez MS 39120 (section which is kept in a locked room.

{Also, at Hazlehurst Court House there are
{a number of papers on the settlement of
{William Green's estate: File Box G.
{I have the settlement papers concerning
(wife Mary Green) *from MS Archives & Hist.*

Mrs. Gladys D. Secord
PO Box 255
Pontotoc MS 38863

(She is on the lineage of the John Green
who had a will 15 Dec. 1809 in Johnston
Co. NC. The William mentioned is bur. in
Itawamba Co. MS.

*Sincerely
Helen P.*

*P.S.: I have written to W.P. Nicholson,
Jr., but haven't heard from him for
several months I think.*

*They don't pay anyone in
Lockport N.Y. to answer letters. Write
again and remind them of your
recent letter and check your sent.*

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

GREEN(E) p 3

Will of WILLIAM GREEN dated January 14, 1851, Copiah Co. MS
Wife: Mary, Child: Lucinda T., Hardy S., John, Theophilus T.,
Nancy T. Ulmer, William F., Joseph J., Obedience T. Taylor,
Winneford T. Toombs. Daughters and granddaughters: Lucina T.
Simmons, Obedience T. Taylor, Nancy T. Ulmer, Winneferd T.
Tombs, Mary S. Connor, Susannah T. Smith, and Sarah J. Ayers.

Printed books referred to me that I have been unable to locate:
THE GREEN FAMILY OF WAYNE CO., NC AND ALLIED FAMILIES, compiled
by W. Guy Humphrey, Greenwood, Miss. Note: I have 6 pages
xeroxed, but the last couple of lines on each sheet have been
cut off. There is a possibility of a connection.....

THE GREEN FAMILY OF WAYNE CO. NC, Wilkins, Sallie Kirby 1933.

THE GREENE FAMILY by Mrs. Lora S. Lamance (LaMance),
Chapt. 26, pp 242-3, et al.

THE GREEN ANCESTRY OF MRS. ANNIE GREEN BARUM of "Arlington,"
NATCHEZ MISS by Guy Humphrey

Note: I have no record of SILAS GREEN who is 70 in 1822,
Perry Co.

Thank you for the two books sent, I am still reviewing them.
The Blewett Co. PO Box 84, Columbus MS 39701 have genealogical
reference books AL MS SC, Catalog 1982 summer sale 50% off on
books...has a book rental service.... and I have started rent-
ing one at a time for review.

The MS state DAR society has a lending library whereby the
library circulates among the various DAR chapters within the
state, so that the DAR members can research their lineage.
The relatives on my GREENE -TAYLOR-SANDERS NC lineage think
that the families came to NC from VA.

Rev. William Taylor, Jr. f of my Mary (Taylor) Green was b
in VA, and he was a Baptist minister.

I would appreciate if you would not freely give out my lineage
information as I want the info for my book, and I will do
likewise.

I hope this information will eliminate some, and help to
put us on the right tract.

87

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

GREENE

November 20, 1982

I have located THE GREENE FAMILY AND ITS BRANCHES From A. D. 861 to A. D. 1904 by Lora S. LaMance at the New York State Liv. It deals primarily with the Rhode Island branch and also Mass. branch. The only reference to the south is as follows:

p. 39 The pioneer Greene in America appears to have been Solomon Greene, aged 27, who came to Virginia in 1618. By 1623 there were living in James River settlements this same Solomon and five others, three of whom died within a year. From the survivors, Solomon, Robert and John, with Alexander and Roger who came in 1635, the Southern Greens descend. Beside these who are named, ten others came from England in 1635, but settled in the Barbadoes, in the West Indies. Most of these Greens became rich sugar planters and extensive slave owners. All of the other early Greens I have been to trace, belong to New England.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

September 16, 1982

GREEN(E) p. 1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

MEMOIRS OF MISSISSIPPI (2 Vols.), New York State Library edition has page numbers that are different than other editions in the south. This edition ends with Chapter XXV, p 1248, [Families] "Mc".

p. 817 A. A. Green b 1853, f Joshua & Elizabeth J. (Jarves) Green; educ. in VA, graduated Princeton NJ 1878.

p. 816 Marcellus Green; f Joshua Green; b 1851, Jackson MS.

p. 815 Joshua Green, one of earliest settlers in Jackson, b Maryland in 1811, son of Joshua & Elizabeth Myers, both Dutch & Scotch ancestry, both d MD. First located in PA then MD. In 1835 came to Jackson and opened drug bus. in Jackson. m 1837 Elizabeth, dau Joseph Jarves, Baltimore. child: Joshua J. Orlando, William H. H., Joshua J. (the second), Clara, Marcellus, Albert A., Thomas M., Ada Belle, Orlando (the second).

p. 814 Henry H. Green, Sunflower Co. b Green Co. AL 1840 1841 fam moved to Itawamba Co. MS; 1853 Sunflower Co. MS. 1861 Confederate. m in Lee Co. 1870 Miss Io Anna Palmer b and reared and educated there; dau of R. W. Palmer of that county, but a former resident of SC. Child: Dora Lee, Warren Hudson, Edwin Walter & Palmer. William Wiley d age 12, 1889 ...resided Carrollton MS.

p. 815

Wiley Green, f of Henry H., was born in Johnston Co. NC in 1799 being of Scotch descent; grew up and m in his native state NC to Miss Penny O'Neil, a native of same state and county, but of Irish descent; moved from Old North State 1832 and farmed in AL to 1840 then came to MS. He d in this county 1867, w d 1854.

p. 812-813

E. H. Green, Hinds Co. MS, b Madison Co. MS 1848; f T. K. Green, m Roena York, a native of TN, Eng. descent. T. K. Green d 1856. The Greens were from Scotland. Postmaster Meridian Springs, Hinds Co., Justice of Peace Madison Co. before the War. E. H. Green (Conf) purchased land in 1869 in Madison Co. 1874 m l. Miss Cornelia Ball, native of Hinds Co. Child: Joseph W., Cornelia, Bertha, & Alma; wife d 1883. 2. m Annie L. Ball; child: Myrtle, Roena, Annie, & Edward. (Baptists)

p. 814

Hon. T. K. Green b Hinds Co. MS 1850, youngest of two children born to Thomas K. and Roena (York) Green, both of whom were born in NC the town of Greensboro taking its name from this family who were among the oldest settlers of the section and of English descent.

Thomas K. Green came with his family to MS; planter in Hinds Co; d 1853, w d 1874...His estates in LA.... He has been a resident of Natchez since 1886; m 1880 Miss Ellen H., dau of Bourbon Shotwell, an old resident of MS. Child: Annie, Edna, Thomas K. and Laura. Sheriff of Concordia parish LA in 1886, leg. of LA 1888.

George F. Green(e) b Rhode Island. Came to Adams Co. MS about 1875. Son of Hon. Simon Henry & Caroline C. (Aborn) Green(e);

confusing
data

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

SURVEY: GREEN(E): in search of parents of William Green(e)
b 1777 NC

William Green	Pike Co. Miss.
William Green	Clarke Co. Miss.

William Green 50-60 yrs, w 40-50, sons 1 10-15, 1 15-20,
dau 1 5-10
(wife-Mary (Taylor)'s bro, Sanders Taylor, is also listed)

William Green 30-40, w 20-30, sons 1 under 5, 1 15-20,
dau 2 5-10, 1 15-20
(possible William Furman (Firman) Green, son of
William Green)

William Green 60-70 yrs., w 60-70, females 3 5-10
1 30-40
(possible widowed daughter and grand daughters living
with him)

William Greene 73 yrs.old (Will Copiah Co. Miss. 1851)
w Mary Greene 70 yrs.old (Her petition 1852, Copiah Co.
Miss.)
(both buried in Jenkins Cemetery, Copiah Co. Miss.)

JOHN GREEN'S WILL Page 98 Recorded in Book #5 page 159 Johnston County, NC
Wills

In the name of God amen I John Green of Johnston County being of Perfect mind and memory thanks be to God do therefore this Fifteenth Day of December one thousand Eight Hundred and highn make and ordain this my last wilj and testament in manner and from as follows that is to say Item I I give to my wife Welthy Green the hole of my plantation where I live During life one feather bed and furniture and Beadstead. I leave to my wife Welthy Green, one horse by the name of Buck I leave to my wife Also one filly named Bonny I leave to my wife Welthy Also I leave three cows and yearlings and Twoo Wheals one wood...wheal one Linning whele one cotton pare of cords and one pare of woollen card I give unto my wife Welthy Green one pot I give to my wife, also one side saddle and Bridle & three sows and piggs, one table six chears five eathen plates all the cotton and flax a case of knives and forks one safe Fryen pan & Griddle Two axes two wooden haws one Grubbin how two flockes Haws one loom one set Statt irons What is above ritten I give unto my wife Welthy Green During her life I Give and bequeath unto my son Nathan Green one mare named Pleasher Brydle & Saddle also one shotgun Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Green one beadstead and furniture one dish one bason Two plates Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Green one beadstead & furniture one dish one bason two plates Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Laney Green one brass beadstead & furniture one dish one bason two plates Item I give & bequeath unto my son Wiley Green one colt .Bridle & Saddle Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Jackey Green Ten Dollars to come out of my Estate Item I give & bequeath unto my son William Green one feather bead & furniture one hors named Jolley & Sunday... othr articles I leave to be sold after Settlen my deats for all the rest of the money to be equilly divided between my Seven children I do hearby Constitute & appoint George Wimberley, William Richardson, Junr., Exeter. to this my last will and Testament in Witness, Here of I the so John Green hath hear unto set my hand & seal this day & year firs bove Writton.

Signed sealed & Delivered

his

in the presents off

Jon Gulley

John

Green

John Green, Junr.

John Green's Will

mark

Prove in February Term 1810

NOTE I have typed this will as it was written.. without

name of Buck I leave to my wife Also one filly named Bonny. I leave to my wife
Welthy Also I leave three cows and yearlings and Twoo Wheals one wood...wheal
one Linning whele one cotton pare of cords and one pare of woolen card I give
unto my wife Welthy Green one pot I give to my wife,also one side saddle and
Bridle & three sows and piggs,one table six chears five eathen plates all the
cotton and flax a case of knives and forks one safe Fryen pan & Griddle Two
axes twoo wooden hows one Grubbin how two flockes Hows one loom one set Statt
irons What is above ritten I give unto my wife Welthy Green During her life I
Give and bequeath unto my son Nathan Green one mare named Pleasher Brydle &
Saddle also one shotgun Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Green one
beadstead and furniture one dish one bason Two plates Item I give & bequeath unto
my daughter Elizabeth Green one beadstead & furniture one dish one bason two
plates Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Laney Green one brass beadstead &
furniture one dish one bason two plates Item I give & bequeath unto my son Wiley
Green one colt .Bridle & Saddle Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Jackey Gre
Green Ten Dollars to come out of my Estate Item I give & bequeath unto my son
William Green one feather bead & furniture one hors named Jolley & Sunday... othr
articles I leave to be sold after Settlen my deats for all the rest of the mony
to be equilly dvided between my Seven children I do hearby Constitute & appoit
George Wimberley,William Richardson,Junr., Exeter.to this my last will and Test
ment in Witness,Here of I the so John Green hath hear unto set my hand & seal
this day & year firs bove Writton.

Signed sealed & Delivered
in the presents off

his

Jon Guiley

John

Green

John Green, Junr.

John Green's Will

mark

Prove in February Term 1810

NOTE I have typed this will as it was written.. without
correcting spelling and punctuation errors. John Green died sometime
between Dec. 15, 1809 and Feb. 1810.

Mary Gordon Green Keegan, Sept. 7, 1966

(Great-great-great-grand daughter of John Green)

John Green was the father of John Green, called "Jackie", the father of George
William Green, our grandfather. J. Green came to Itawamba County, Mississippi
in 1835 to buy land after the Indian Treaty of Pontotoc. He was captain of
a band of pioneers from North Carolina who made this long journey, stopping
in Georgia and Alabama en route. Of the more than 30 families starting on
the long move, only 18 continued. John Green was 108 years old when he died.
He and his wife, Eliza Hinton Green are buried in Carolina Methodist Church
Cemetery beside their children and children's children, their brothers,
sisters, cousins etc. The parents of Nancy Jane Gray Green, our grandmother
are also buried here, as is she and numerous other members of this family.
They gave the land and helped build the church they named for their native
state.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

GREEN

of household on Magnolia Street as Conchita Gentile, widow age 35 with four children: John B. age 17, Rosie age 15, Carmelo age 13 and Joe age 12. John B. occupation is electrician

The State of Mississippi, Jackson County KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS. That I, J. A. GREEN for and in consideration of the price and sum of seven hundred (\$700.00) dollars, cash to me in hand paid by Mrs. C. Gentile, have bargained and sold, and do hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey and warrant to the said Mrs. C. Gentile that certain tract, piece or parcel of land situated in Section 1 Township 8 South, Range 6 West, in Jackson County, State of Mississippi, and more particularly described as follows, to wit: Beginning at a point on the South Margin of Lake Avenue ten feet from the North-east Corner of Lot #21 of the Sedoine Krebs tract of land and running west along said Avenue Ninety Feet; thence South Two hundred feet; thence East Ninety feet; thence North Two hundred feet to the place of beginning. Personally appeared before me the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County and State, the above named J. A. GREEN who acknowledged that he signed and delivered the foregoing instrument on the day and year therein mentioned. GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 8th day of August A.D. 1910, s/Fred Taylor, Circuit Court Jackson County, Mississippi. I, IRVING P. DELMAS, Clerk of Chancery Court of said County, do hereby certify that the withing Instrument was filed in my office for record, on the 9th day of August A.D. 1910 and was this day duly recorded in Book No. 36, Pages 57 of the Records of Deeds of said County. GIVEN under my hand and seal of office this 9th day of August 1910, signed/ I.P. DELMAS.

More About CONCHITA D'ANTONI:

Burial: Machpelah Cemetery, Pascagoula, Mississippi

Notes for ANTONIO GENTILE:

A newspaper article dated March 9, 1906 titled DEATH OF TONY GENTILE, stated "After a short illness, Mr. ANTONIO GENTILE, a well-known and popular citizen, died at his home on Kerr Street (Kerr Street was the southern half of Magnolia Street and when Scranton merged with Pascagoula the whole street was named Magnolia) Monday morning March 5, at 10 o'clock. He was a native of Palermo, Italy, aged 50 years and nine months, and had been a resident of this city for nearly twenty years. His remains were taken Tuesday morning to New Orleans. Deceased is survived by his wife and four children. The sympathy of all goes out to the bereaved widow and children." St Vincent de Paul Cemeteries in New Orleans records adult buried in CARMELO D'ANTONI family Cemetery No. two (2) First Tier Vault No. 327 on March 6, 1906.

More About ANTONIO GENTILE:

Burial: St. Vincent de Paul Cemetery, 1322 Louisa Street in New Orleans, LA

Children of CONCHITA D'ANTONI and ANTONIO GENTILE are:

7. i. GIOVANNI (JOHN) BAPTISTE³ GENTILE, b. September 11, 1890, Moss Point, Mississippi; d. April 18, 1978, Pascagoula, Mississippi.
8. ii. ROSA MARY GENTILE, b. August 16, 1892; d. September 09, 1975, Pascagoula, Mississippi.
- iii. CAMELO GENTILE, b. August 16, 1894; d. April 06, 1962, Pascagoula, Mississippi; m. MARY LYND; b. March 23, 1901, Escatawpa, Mississippi; d. March 30, 1988, Pascagoula, Mississippi.

Notes for CAMELO GENTILE:

Camelo "Kimy" Gentile was a gentile and kind man. His wife Mary was a very talented seamstress and was sewing until the day she died. They helped raise her sister Bessie Haarala two sons Walter and Francis Haarala.

More About CAMELO GENTILE:

Burial: Pascagoula, Mississippi

More About MARY LYND:

Burial: Pascagoula, Mississippi

9. iv. JOSEPH WILLIAM GENTILE, b. October 18, 1896; d. April 30, 1969, Pascagoula, Mississippi.

Generation No. 3

4. LUCY³ D'ANTONI (FRANCISCO "FRANK"², CARMELO¹) was born August 26, 1907 in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died February 22, 1992 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She married NICHOLAS MANAIE. He died February 19

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

The report is just received that while the steamer Sadie L. was leaving at Leatherbury Landing, this trip, the engineer, John Green, disappeared mysteriously and has not been located. His hat was seen floating upon the water, which leads to the belief that he must have fallen overboard and drowned. The report of the drowning of Engineer Green has been confirmed and a search for the body is being made.

Mr. Green leaves a family residing here.

from the Pascagoula newspaper: Democrat Star May 22, 1896

The steamer Sadie L. arrived on her down trip Saturday evening, having on board the remains of her unfortunate Engineer, Mr. John Green, lately drowned at Leatherbury Landing.

The body, which was found entangled in a mass of sunken limbs within 150 feet of the landing, was in such advanced stage of decomposition as to require immediate burial, which was made in the Machpelah cemetery.

The funeral services were conducted by the Rev. C. J. Broders, pastor of the Luthern Church.

Mr. Green, who belonged to the Knights of Honor, left his wife and four children, an insurance policy of \$2,000. He was also a subordinate member of the Odd Fellows.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Else Martin

From: Kajukenb@aol.com
Sent: Sunday, January 06, 2002 7:13 PM
To: emartin@jgri.lib.ms.us
Subject: Re: Genealogy on John Augustus Green

In a message dated 1/2/02 10:07:19 AM Pacific Standard Time,
emartin@jgri.lib.ms.us writes:

>
> If you don't receive the packet, please let me know and I will recopy the
> info and try it again.
>

Hello Sherry,

I just wanted to let you know that I received the packet.
Thank you very much for doing the lookups and copying.
I also wanted to say that your library is *very* helpful and a real pleasure
to deal with as compared to the Mobile Library.

When I contacted the Mobile Library with the same request about the Green
family genealogy, I got was the following reply:

"Our Local History and Genealogy Dept., unfortunately, does not have any
actual records. The Local History Dept. cannot do extensive research for
people because of a lack of time and manpower."

I was very surprised and disappointed at the Mobile Library response, as I
did not ask them to do anything research, I just asked about what information
they had.

Your library is so much more helpful.

BTW, the picture your sent me from the Green file labeled "Johnnie Green,
Isabelle Krebs, Ray Krebs and Mae Davidson" is not correct.
My mother says that it is *not* Johnnie Green and Isabelle Krebs (her mother
and father, as she has pictures of both of them) in the photograph, but
perhaps the other people are identified correctly.

Would you like to have copies of the obituaries for the remaining Greens?
My mother, Eunice Green Kroeger, has the following copies of Obits:

Obit from Pascagoula Chronicle-Star October 20, 1934
Mrs. John A. GREEN (Mary Isabelle KREBS) d. 20 Oct 1934

Obit from Pascagoula Newspaper Nov 6, 1950
John A. GREEN, Jr. Dies in Orleans After Brief Illness

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Obit from Moss Point newspaper March, 1994
GREEN, MARVIN FRANCIS GREEN, 73, 6516 Hurley-Wade Rd., Hurley, died Thursday,
March 24, 1994, in Pascagoula.

Obit from: THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS Sunday, December 10, 1995
Clifford Anthony GREEN, Sr., of Metairie, La., died Friday, Dec. 8, 1995
A Pascagoula native, Mr. Green lived in Metairie for 42 years

But we are missing Obits for 3 members of the Green family:
Margarite Mae GREEN b. 16 Aug 1920 d. 22 Jul 1921 buried Greenwood
Cemetery
Mary Catherine GREEN b. July 19, 1914 d. 25 Apr 1987 mar. William T.
Gardner
Baby Boy GREEN b. 29 Jan 1930 d. 29 Jan 1930 buried Greenwood Cemetery

Also, if you would like a Family Group Sheet for the family of John Anton
Green d. 1894 , and his son, John Augustus Green, Sr., 1945 for your Green
genealogy folder, I will be more than happy to either email you a copy or
mail you a copy.

Thank you again for your help.

Best regards,
Michael Kroeger

The Democrat-Star don't print all the local happenings in and around Scranton. Much that is left out would be good Sunday reading.

The oyster and fish industry of Pascagoula bay and adjacent fishing grounds has always been a source of revenue to many engaged therein.

Mr. and Mrs. Chris Nelson and daughters, Misses Nelsena and Lena, spent Sunday at Ocean Springs, guests of Capt. N. Hanson.

Miss Lillian Alley is at home this week recuperating from a severe attack of measles contracted at school in Mobile.

The Giriot-Holmes Lumber Co.'s mill at the Blanchard ship-yard site is doing very active business, sawing 35,000 feet of lumber a day.

Mrs. Eugene Joanen and pretty little daughter Adriene, of New Orleans, is on a visit to their relatives here, Mrs. E. Cox and Mrs. J. A. Kathman.

Miss Antonia Barriere, of New Orleans, attended the marriage of her relative, Miss Fannie Donovan to Mr. R. Longhridge on Monday last.

The dredges continue to do steady and efficient work in dredging the river channel. The excavation of sand is rapidly filling the low places along the river bank.

Mrs. W. Wilkes, the genial proprietor of the Biloxi Herald, and his son were in town Friday and gave the Democrat-Star office a welcome.

Rev. H. W. Van Hook will preach in the Methodist church Sunday at 11 a. m. and 7 p. m. He will also preach at Pascagoula in the union church at 4 p. m.

The schooner Tres Hermanos arrived from Campeche, Mexico, and landed a cargo of lumber at the Giriot-Holmes Lumber Co.'s mill for a rec.

Joe Spicer and family have left Bayou La Bataille and taken up their abode at Biloxi. The oyster and fish industry is a relief when Joe Spicer is here.

People who know they owe for the Democrat-Star ought not to wait for a collection by our collector. Send in your money, or just stop in the office and pay down the cash.

ing the 23d day, the celebrated national case of Mrs. Arden-Irving-Dr. Oakwood will come up for trial. It will doubtless be rich, rare and racy—in other words, "hot-stuff."

H. P. Weiss ("Clip"), the irrepressible representative of the New Orleans Picayune, was here Monday on business for his paper, and showed his handsome pliz in the Democrat-Star office. He says he is opposed to trusts of all kinds, and he never trusts anybody.

Progress on the L. N. Dantzler Lumber Co.'s new log railway in course of construction from Bluff Creek to Howison, Miss., a distance of 35 miles, is well advanced in the grading. Rails will reach Bluff Creek to be laid as fast as the road bed is built. The road will run through and tap a fine timber region.

Quite a large crowd of men and boys, and two ladies were present in the court room Thursday of last week to hear the habeas corpus case of Dr. Charley Oakwood, alias Wood. Of course the men feasted their eyes on the remarkable husband-catcher, Mrs. Arden-Irving-Oakwood, etc., etc. No flowers were presented this wonderful female.

We understand that for sometime back the stores, bar-rooms, pool-rooms and other business houses are kept open after 12 o'clock Saturday nights, and even as late as 2 o'clock Sunday morning. This is merely to remind the proprietors that they are violating the Sunday law, and unless they desist they may get themselves into trouble. A word to the wise is sufficient.

We are glad to see that the L. & N. management is paying some attention to Hettie Green Park by putting out live oak trees and boxing them to prevent stock from destroying them. It is to be hoped that in the near future magnificent flower beds will blossom and a large fountain grace the Park and otherwise improved.

Rev. Wm. Hart (Episcopal), of Bay St. Louis, held services in the Methodist church last Sunday at 3 o'clock. The membership of this denomination are all working to erect a church edifice. Mr. Hart informs us that there is about \$300 in hand now, but owing to the high price of building material the erection of a house of worship will not be undertaken yet awhile. The lot on which the building is to be erected is on the corner of Live Oak and First streets.

De Jean & Mitchell Co.'s saw

TIMBER LAND FOR

Forty acres of land in Jack ty well covered with hard press, oak, gum, holly, etc. Sit of lot 4 of Section 9, T. Range 6 West. A bargain given the purchaser of the cash. Apply at DEMOCRAT office, Scranton, Miss.

A CARD TO THE PEOPLE

To the People of Scranton, Moss cagoula and Escatawpa;

I will, as usual, visit you on or about the first of June purpose of TUNING and ING PIANOS and ORGAN by mail for sheet music, or anything in that line will filled. I carry a full line of LINS. AUTOHARPS, G ZITHERS, VIOLINS, and of furnishings. High grade and organs a specialty.

Trusting you will favor your orders, and also save for me, I am respectfully y

J. CONRAD

267 DAUPHIN

Mch 23-6-2m Mo

When you feel

Ma
Bar

It contains all of the best strength... imparts a refreshing... exhausted nerves... Prepared by...

SCRANTON MISS
April 6, 1901

March 23 1901
Pasc. Democrat-Star

tion of the \$125,000 cotton
Kosciusko.

or Morgan has introduced a
aiding for the free coinage of
Porto Rico.

vernor Oats has withdrawn
e contest for United States
in Alabama.

'm. J. Bryan's friends think
move to Texas in the event of
it for President.

issippi will only get \$2,500 this
in the Peabody fund to support
mer normals.

Wynn, of Greenville, has an-
as a candidate for Congress to
General Catchings.

od democrats in or out of
will ever vote to pension
rulers of annexed countries.

ssman Smith, of Kentucky
lor will be put out of the State
it takes every gun in the State

ureau of Statistics at Wash-
timates the population of the
ates on January 1, 1900 at

ng Joe Wheeler is entirely
with his experience in a for-
He will probably resume
n Congress in December.

ames K. Vardaman thanks
papers and friends for their
rds, but announces that he
be a candidate for Congress
district.

an is to have a million dollar
mill with a capacity of 150,000
day. The mill to be op-
born capitalists will be
as the Mississippi Lumber
y, and will employ five hun-
ons.

Washington cor-
w York Post
more to be held this week
would be the next President.
ary leaders assert that on the
the Republican
and Illinois with
them in Michigan,
and other western States.

reached the Gulf City may always re-
main a mystery. When first found a
quarter of a century ago it was partly
buried in a yard in the south part of
the city, and was used as a chicken
trough. Mr. Reed bought it and re-
moved it to his residence, where he
has it in use on his front gallery as a
flower pot. It is three feet long and
two feet deep; is made of glazed dark-
brown clay and has the Mikado's coat-
of-arms, flying dragons figured on each
side.

Hon. James H. Neville, of Biloxi is
an applicant for the appointment of
Judge of this Second Circuit Court
District, now held by Judge Thad. A.
Wood. Mr. Neville will get the en-
tire bar of the district as well as Judge
Wood. They will both go before Gov.
Longino asking for the place, and he
is to select one of them for the place
should no other applicants appear be-
fore him. No one will question Mr.
Neville's fitness for the position, as
he stands at the front of the Sea Coast
bar. We have no advice to offer Gov.
Longino in this matter, nor have we
any objection to Judge Wood or
"Cousin Jim Neville," but are very
much like the cross old maid who was
asked in the midst of a revival by the
preacher: "Sister Gibbitts, don't you
love the Lord?" She sharply replied,
"I haven't got anything agin Him."

Mrs. Hetty Green, when questioned
concerning the report that her daugh-
ter Sylvia is to become the bride of
the Duke de la Torre of Spain, said:
"It may be all right, but for my
part, rather my daughter would
marry a good, wideawake newspaper
reporter than any duke in the world."
The heiress met the Duke at the
house of a mutual friend in New York
the time the nobleman arrived there,
some six weeks ago. The Duke's in-
terest was keen from the start. Since
then he has been assiduous in his at-
tentions, and has given many dinners
and theatre parties in her honor. Now
it is said the one thing lacking to com-
plete the happiness of the couple is
the consent of the prospective bride's
mother. If that is forthcoming the
wedding will be celebrated in June at
Newport or Bar Harbor.

But such is not the case.

We will have to turn back and read
the pages of history when we were
only one of the colonies of Great Brit-
ain to know what the price of liberty
was. The truth is, the present admin-
istration has taken the dog by the
ears, and if they hold on they may get
bit, and if they let go they are
sure to.

J. J. M.

Swartwout, Miss. March 27, 1900.

No Vote Swapping.

Carthaginian.

The fixing of 1901, and each four
years thereafter as the time for hold-
ing the judicial elections will have the
effect of causing elections throughout
the State to be held every year. That
is to say, in 1900 will occur the con-
gressional elections; in 1901 the judi-
cial elections; in 1902 another election
of county and State officers, and so on.
While these frequent elections are
probably to be regretted for some rea-
sons, yet one great good will result
therefrom. The judicial elections will
be separated from the elections for
State and county officers and the
wearers of the ermine will be voted
for on their merits, and not in ex-
change for votes cast for this or that
man for a beat or a county office.
There are some voters who would not
hesitate to trade their judicial votes
to secure other men's votes for their
own choice for constable. So the vote
swapping evil will be largely elimina-
ted from the selection of our judicial
officers.

Evangelist Sam Jones, talking at
Nashville, said: "They seem now to
have an armistice in Kentucky. I am
in favor of a fight up there if we can
get the right game out in the open.
I believe Kentucky would be better off
with more funerals and less fusses.
Taylor keeps the job as governor for
the present. Beckham has got it, too,
but he has it like the negro has the 40
acres and the mule—he has it to get.
The devil is giving himself very little
uneasiness about that crowd. He is
satisfied by this time that he has the
deadwood on the whole business. The
balance of the world, however, has its
consolation—that when he does get
them he won't need much in quality
to add to his numerous population."

The Mobile Register announces the
purchase by the Mobile & Ohio rail-
road of the line it has long been operat-
ing under lease, the Cairo & St. Louis
railroad. This makes the Mobile &
Ohio road a continuous one to St.
Louis. The Register rightly regards
the union of the two roads as a
progress of the good of the

March 30, 1900

Pasc. Democrat - Star

Pascagoula Chronicle Star

Fri, Nov 15, 1946

HERBURY, Asst Cashier
Asst Cashier
OD, Asst Cashier

Point Bank

PAS AGOULA

POINT... vents

Mr. Roy DeLamotte who recently received his discharge from the army at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., has accepted a position as teacher of English in Moss Point High school.

Mrs. W. H. Nelson, Jr. and L. K. McIntosh were visitors to Ocean Springs Tuesday. Mrs. Bessie Todd Vetter returned home Sunday from Louisville, Ky., where she has been teaching a special course at an insurance school for the past week.

WHISTER CLUB

Miss Olive Elkin entertained Whister Club in her home on Thursday evening.

Mrs. Roy Eller received the high score prize and Mrs. James Well the bingo prize. The hostess served delicious ice cream after the games to Messrs J. C. Ayen, James Powell, Hartwell McCollum, Jack Petty, Roy Eller, Misses Audrey Cook and Frances Brooks.

BIRTHDAY OF MRS LOWE

The fiftieth birthday of Mrs. W. Lowe was made the occasion for a family gathering at her home in Eastlawn Sunday. Among those attending the celebration were her daughter and granddaughter, Mrs. Lillian Hook and Louise Bullock, and son-in-law and daughter, and Mrs. Judson Babcock, and William Hester of Mobile.

FRESHMAN PARTY

News has been received of the birth of a daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Paul Laine at Franklin, La. November 4. Mrs. Laine is the former, Miss Lena Brettel of Pascagoula.

Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Flurry and son, Robert, were called to Bay Springs Monday on account of the sudden death of Mrs. Flurry's aunt Mrs. L. L. Denson.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Kroeger departed for their home at Decatur, Ill., Friday following a visit in the home of the former's son, Dale Kroeger, 1105 East Tyler, where they had their first glimpse of their wee grandson, Michael Arnold, who was born recently in a Mobile hospital.

Guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Gardner have been the former's brother, J. D. Gardner and Mrs. Gardner of San Francisco. Mrs. Gardner departed Tuesday for Fall River, Mass., where she was called by the illness of her mother but Mr. Gardner will remain for a longer stay. She was accompanied as far as Trenton, N. J. by Claude Green, Mrs. W. T. Gardner's brother. Their nephew, R. D. Ramsey, who is stationed at San Francisco has also been their guest but has departed for Albany, Ga., for a visit with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. Ramsey, Sr.

Mrs. Genevieve Cox and Miss June Conn returned Friday from attendance at a beautician's conference in Birmingham.

Mesdames Fred Taylor, Warren B. Scott and Clifton Saucier were among those who attended the Pascagoula-Gulfport game at Gulfport Friday.

Mrs. Gene M. Clark and her three children, Gene, Charles and Linda are spending this week with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alex Willis and sister, Miss Edna.

Mr. and Mrs. Field Chisholm of Laurel were weekend guests at Longfellow House.

Mr. and Mrs. Don A. Barager returned Sunday from Lake Mary, Fla., where they went the previous Tuesday to visit with the latter's invalid mother, Mrs. B. D. Burke, who is seriously ill.

Alex Willis who went to Philadelphia, Miss., Friday, for a visit with relatives and friends, returned home Tuesday.

Mrs. Lester Scheffler and wee son, Lester, Jr., are able to be up after having been

attended the Ware-Carter wedding at Mt. Pleasant Sunday. They were weekend guests of Mrs. Fletcher's mother, Mrs. J. V. Carter.

Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Campbell, Sr. and two youngest children, Betty Lou and Eddie of Cantonment, Fla., were weekend visitors in the home of their son-in-law and daughter Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Dick, Jr.

The Reverend Wallace Harrell, who commutes weekly from Newton to fill the pulpit of the Unity Baptist church returned Monday to his studies at Clark College. He was accompanied to and from Newton by Mrs. Harrell and their children.

Miss Polly McClure spent last week in New Orleans where she was joined by her mother, Mrs. R. L. McClure of Akerman, Miss., with whom she attended the Tulane-Clemson football game Saturday.

Mrs. Bob Key and Miss Laura Ritzammer were overnight visitors to Jackson Monday and Tuesday.

Miss Mary Blake returned to her home at Gulfport Friday after a visit of a week with her sister, Mrs. E. J. Jane, Jr., and

A & B Electric Co.
Says it's a Fact!

WE DO NOT HAVE FIVE
FINGERS
ON EACH



(PROOF NEXT WEEK)

Table Lamps
Three-Way Floor Lamp
Howard Portal
We Repair All Types

A & B Carries A



EILAND

Miss Myrtle Frances Eiland, age 88, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Sunday, Sept. 10, 2006 in the Plaza Nursing Center, where 28 years ago she became the first resident. Born in Pascagoula, Aug. 22, 1918 to the late Walter David and Phillipa Alice "Ankey" Krebs Eiland, she was a life long resident of Pascagoula. She was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church.

Among her survivors are cousins, Isabelle Millette, William Gardner, Mary Gardner, and Joe Gardner. She is also survived by many friends who loved her very much, especially Kathryn Webb of Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be Bill Gardner, Joe Gardner, Bill Millette, Bernard Millette, Joe Millette, and Mike Krebs. Joe Webb will serve as an honorary pallbearer.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m., Tuesday, Sept. 12, 2006 from the chapel of O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home with Father Michael Kelleher officiating.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 3 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Machpelah Cemetery.

Those unable to attend services are invited to register online at www.obryant-okeefe.com

Services are under the direction of O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home of Pascagoula.



EUNICE G. KROEGER

Eunice G. Kroeger, died July 17, 2006 after a short illness. Eunice was born January 4, 1919 in Pascagoula, MS (daughter of John Augustus Green, Sr. and Mary Isabelle Krebs). Eunice graduated from Our Lady of Victories High School in 1937, and then worked several years for the utility company in Pascagoula.

She married Dale A. Kroeger on May 15, 1942 in Pascagoula. In 1946 Eunice accompanied her husband Dale when he

worked in Philadelphia, PA, Bremen, Germany (1949-52), London, England (1952-56), Portland, OR (1953-1964), and Madison, NJ (1964-1981). In 1964, Eunice moved to Madison, NJ when Dale was promoted to Sr. Vice President of Operations in the American Bureau of Shipping. She was active in the Women's Propeller Club. In 1981 they moved to Camas, WA.

Surviving are her daughters, Judy K. Corbett (Kroeger) of Seattle, Maya J. Collins (Kroeger) of Atlanta, GA; son, Michael A. Kroeger of Camas, WA; and nine grandchildren. Eunice's husband, Dale, preceded her in death.

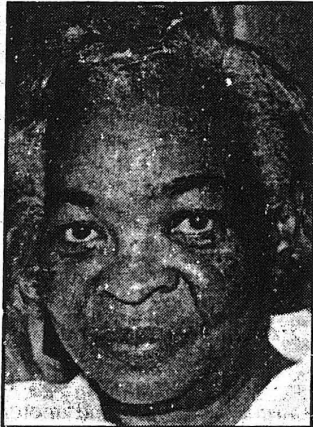
Viewing will be Sat., July 22, 2006 from 10-Noon at Brown's Funeral Home in Camas. The funeral service will follow at 2:00pm, Saturday, July 22, 2006 with Chaplain Dick Edmundson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggest memorials be sent to the Ray Hickey Hospice House, 2112 Mill Plain Blvd., PO Box 1600, Vancouver, WA. To send condolences or to sign the online guestbook, please visit: www.brownsfh.com. Brown's Funeral Home in Camas has been entrusted with arrangements.

FROM "COLUMBIAN" NEWSPAPER
JULY 21, 2006

MARCH 14, 2002 - George County Times, Lucedale, Mississippi 39452 - PAGE NINE

Stella Mae "Dupy" Bolton
**March 18, 1925-
December 13, 2001**



A Birthday in Heaven...
December thirteenth, two thousand one.

A battle was fought,
another victory won.
Momma, you left on a
stormy Thursday night.
You didn't give up; you
won the fight!
Oh Lord, was you call.
God heard you; and He
took care of it all.
He took you by your hand;
And He led you to the
Promised Land.

Momma, give Daddy, Bill,
and Willie Lee a kiss.
Tell them that they too are
equally missed.

As we place flowers on
your grave,
We are happy to know that
a seat in Heaven for you
was saved.

Enjoy your birthday,
"Momma" in Heaven.
Your children....."The
Unbreakable Seven."
Viola, James, Stella, Betty,
Sandra, Tina, and Donald

**Happy 85th Birthday
in Heaven
to our Beloved
Nanie and Mama
"Kate Backlin"
March 16, 1917-
May 29, 1990**

Lois Bell Green

Funeral services were held for Lois Bell Green, 86, of Lucedale, March 9, 2002, at 10 a.m. from George County Funeral Home Chapel.

A native of Macon, she was a former clerk for Mississippi Export Railroad. A member of the Upper Room Bible Class at First United Methodist Church, she died March 7.

She is survived by two daughters, Anne (Barney) Foshee of Lucedale and Nancy (Ralph) Gorenflo of Knoxville, Tenn., three grandchildren, B.W. (Sonja) Foshee Jr. and Sheila (John) Miller, both of Lucedale and Al (Heather) King of Sevierville, Tenn., six great-grandchildren and a brother, Billy (Hellon) Bell of Macon.

Interment was held at Magnolia Cemetery with Rev. Bill Poole officiating the services.

Pallbearers were Loren Ward, Buddy Sellers, Jay Davis, John Ward, Adrian Wright and Darwin Maples. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Men's Bible Class, First United Methodist Church of Lucedale.

George County Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Libba Govedare

Funeral services were held for Julia Elizabeth "Libba" Weldy Govedare, 76, of Lucedale, March 12, 2002, at 2 p.m. from George County Funeral Home Chapel.

A native of George County and a member of the Methodist faith, she died March 9 at Jeff Anderson Regional Medical Center in Meridian.

She is survived by a son, Paul B. Govedare of Meridian; a sister, Virginia (Joe) Holsomback of Lucedale and a niece, Eileen Johnson of Statesville, N.C.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul B. Govedare and parents, Minos and Maggie Weldy.

Interment was held at Magnolia Cemetery with Rev. Bill Poole officiating the services.

Pallbearers were George Underwood, Phil Underwood, Daryl Hurt Jr., Buddy Sellers, Stacy Eubanks, Bill Ford and Eddie Bukfin.



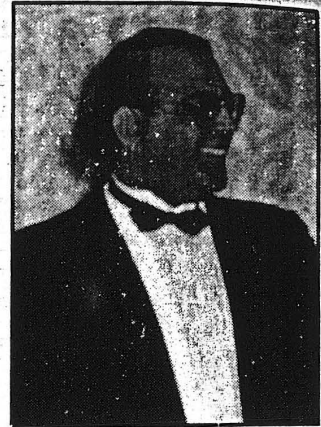
Maggie Brooks
1916 to 1994
**Since Mother Went
Away**

**Brushy Creek
News**

Mrs. Johnny West
947-8956

The monthly fellowship meeting was enjoyed by a large number of folks in the fellowship hall at the Macedonia Baptist Church last Sunday after the evening service.

There were several birthdays. They sang "Happy Birthday" to Althea Yonge, Richie and Tonya Turner, Frankie Turner, Jonathan Holland and Machele Wilson.



**In Loving Memory
of
Floyd L. James**
**Passed away
March 1, 2000**

He was different. He was very special and unique in a thousand ways.

He was giving, he was loving, and we'll miss him all our days.

Missed by,
Mother-in-law, Minnie Hill,
Son, Emmanuel James,
and family

death of Virginia Eubanks Douglas in the Mobile Register. She was a native of Rocky Creek, and she has a host of relatives and friends in George County.

Funeral services were held for her Monday, March 11th from Valhalla Memorial Funeral Home in Semmes, Ala. with burial in Valhalla Memorial Gardens.

She is survived by her husband, William Douglas of Mobile where they had made their home for many years.

Guest of Mr. and Mrs. Johnny West Wednesday was their granddaughter Renee Bryan of Fairview, Ala.

Mrs. Sallie Mizelle is still a patient at the George County Hospital. Visiting and spending the weekend with her was her granddaughter Margaret Satchfield from Milton, Fla.

We are happy that our

goula.

**HOLDER-WELLS
FUNERAL HOME, INC.**

Serving Your Family.
We Offer
Prearranged Services
and Vault Plans
475-2112

4007 Main St., Moss Point

GREEN

MARVIN FRANCIS GREEN, 73, 6516 Hurley-Wade Rd., Hurley, died Thursday, March 24, 1994 in Pascagoula. Born Aug. 16, 1920 in Pascagoula, Mr. Green had been a lifelong resident of Jackson County. He was a retired millwright with International Paper Co., and was owner of Hurley Tractor and Equipment Co. Mr. Green was a member of St. Anns Catholic Church of Hurley, Party Pals, Knights of Columbus, Entre Nous and a member of the Retired Firemans Association.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Lois Bell Green, Hurley; two sons and daughters-in-law, Francis and Pat Green, Gene and Mabel Green, all of Hurley; two daughters and sons-in-law, Ann and Barney Foshee, Lucedale, Nancy and Ralph Gorenflo, New Orleans, La.; one brother, Clifford Green, New Orleans; two sisters, Sister Genevieve Green, New Orleans, Eunice Kroeger, Caman, Wash.; 12 grandchildren; and one great-grandson.

Visitation will be Friday, March 25, from 6-9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home. Rosary will be recited at 7:30 p.m.

Funeral service will be Saturday, March 26, at 12 noon in the funeral home chapel with Father Patrick Hayes and the Rev. Johnny Lampkin officiating.

Interment will be in Coleman Cemetery.

Honorary pallbearers will be members of "Party Pals".

Arrangements by Holder-

GREEN

Clifford Anthony Green Sr., 70, of Metairie, La., Friday, Dec. 8, 1995.

A Pascagoula native, Green lived in Metairie for years and was a resident of Walden Home for the past one-half years.

He was a past member of Sheet Metal Local Union and a charter member of Knights of Columbus.

Survivors include his wife Myrl S. Green; six daughters, Tanya C. Green, Patricia Schenck, Norma G. Larri, Deborah G. Swain, Melanie Bendich and Giselle G. Cas; three sons, Clifford A. Green Jr., Michael D. Green and the late John A. Green III; four sisters, Eunice Kroeger, Sister Genevieve Green, M.H. Mary Catherine Gardner and Marguerite Green; four brothers, the late John A. Green Jr., Claude J. Green, Marvin Green and Bernard Green; grandchildren; four great-grandchildren and a host of nieces and nephews.

Relatives and friends of the family, also Knights of Columbus 4663 (Ludovicum Council) are asked to visit from 6-1 p.m. today, Dec. 10, at Leitz Eagan Funeral Home in Metairie, La.

Funeral Mass will be at 1 a.m. Monday, Dec. 11, at the funeral home chapel. Interment will follow in All Saint Mausoleum.

Arrangements are by Leitz Eagan Funeral Home, 474 Veterans Blvd., near Clearview, in Metairie, La.

Deaths

CLAUDE J. GREEN, 60, 1805 Cherubusco, Pascagoula. O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, arrangements incomplete.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1995

THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS

GREEN

AREA DEATHS

RALPH WOODS, 74, of Biloxi, Miss., died Friday, Nov. 12, 1999. Bradford-O'Keefe Funeral Homes Inc., Biloxi.

GUITHER FAIRLEY, of Benndale, Miss., died Saturday, Nov. 13, 1999. Sigler Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

OLENA FAYE MILLER, 64, Lucedale, Miss., died Saturday, Nov. 13, 1999. George County Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.

SISTER MARY ISABELLE GREEN, 72, formerly of Pascagoula, Miss., died Nov. 4, 1999. Donations may be made to Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament for retirement fund, P. O. Box 90037, Lafayette, La. 70509-0037.

WILSON GRAHAM, JR., 52, of Huntsville, Ala., died Nov. 10, 1999. Gilmer's Funeral Service, Mobile, Ala.

Jackson County
Funeral Service, Inc.

Your Neighbors

NOW OPEN

9721 HWY.63, PASCAGOULA

3 miles North of I-10

MRS. JOHN A. GREEN
WIFE OF MARY ISABELLE KREBS

MRS. JOHN A. GREEN

Mrs. Mary Isabel Green, wife of Mr. John A. Green, died Thursday morning at 12:50 o'clock at her late home on North Pascagoula street, after an illness of only a few days, her death being caused by a stroke of paralysis Monday afternoon from which she never recovered. Funeral details had not been arranged as this paper went to press, awaiting arrival of a brother from Trenton, N. J.

Mrs. Green was before her marriage Miss Mary Isabel Krebs, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. August Krebs. She was 48 years of age, was born and reared and lived her entire life in Pascagoula. In 1910 she was married to Mr. John A. Green, who survives her, as do seven children: Johnnie, Mary Catherine, Claude, Maurice, Marvin, Clifford and Genevieve. She is also survived by one sister and three brothers, as follows: Mrs. W. D. Elland, S. E. Krebs, Sylvester K. Krebs of Pascagoula, and Leon A. Krebs of Trenton, N. J.

Mrs. Green was a devoted Catholic and an active church worker. She was a devoted wife and mother and loved by all who knew her. The bereaved husband and children have the sympathies of numerous friends and acquaintances.

Date of
Death

October 18, 1934

FUNERAL OF MRS. JOHN A. GREEN

The funeral of Mrs. John A. Green, who died on Thursday, October 18, was held on Sunday afternoon from the Church of Our Lady of Victories, in the presence of a large number of friends, Rev. Father Hunter officiating. Interment was in Greenwood cemetery, the following being the pall bearers: Roy Krebs, M. M. Flechas, Joe Renelcke, F. J. Johnson, Russell Bullman and Johnny Flechas of Gulfport.

Many beautiful flowers were sent to the grave by friends from Pascagoula and other points along the coast.

The following friends and relatives from other points attended the funeral: Mr. and Mrs. Leon Krebs and daughter of Trenton, N. J.; Mr. and Mrs. J. Flechas of Gulfport; Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Green, and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Brown; Mr. and Mrs. Emile Balzi and son; Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Ankerson and family, all of Mobile.

The southern half, he said, should specialize on pecans and truck crops, however, any of these crops could be successfully cultivated in any section of the county. Mr. Snell said that Jackson county was growing better cabbage than was grown in Mobile county, and that growers were receiving on an average of 50 cents more a crate than Mobile farmers. He suggested that the merchants and business men of the towns offer prizes or other inducements to members of boys and girls clubs to grow better farm products.

Mr. E. B. Booth spoke on the development of the livestock and dairy industry, and declared that the greatest retarding factor was the cattle tick, which must be eradicated before dairying could be extensively developed. A statewide stock law is necessary, too, Mr. Booth said, not only for the livestock and dairy industry, but to assist in reforesting the cutover lands. He said that scrub pigs were enemies to reforestation, and that they should be kept under fence. Mr. Booth said he believed the cattle tick would be eradicated and a stock law established in a few years.

In speaking on the poultry business, Mr. Simon said that the business was much neglected in the south and was regarded as a sort of side line for the farmer's wife. He related figures to show that the value of poultry in several states was as large as that of several other staple crops. In Iowa, he said, the value of the poultry and eggs was \$70, 2,000, and the average farm had from 350 to 500 hens which netted profit of \$2.50 on each bird.

Mr. Simon offered to return to Jackson county at any time and assist in any movement to promote poultry raising.

Mr. Joe Girot of Ocean Springs is a guest and said that in the year and one-half he had resided in Ocean Springs he had earned his living from the poultry business and so enough to build a home.

JESSELL RETURNS FROM HEALTH-SEEKING TRIP.

Friends of Mr. H. F. Russell will be interested to learn that he has returned to his home in Ocean Springs from Asheville, N. C., where he has been for several weeks recuperating from a serious illness. While he is now proved in health, further medical attention will be necessary before he is recovered.

of a meeting of citizens of that community held Wednesday night at the church, when the Hurley Community Club was organized. James H. Price, county agent, attended the meeting and explained the advantages of conducting community activities through an organization. It would provide a vehicle for work, he said.

Officers were elected as follows: President, Homer Hamilton; vice president, B. B. Baria; secretary-treasurer, J. B. Gibson. Meetings will be held every month, but it was decided to meet again next Tuesday night to perfect details of organization.

Several of the farmers at the meeting stated that they were planting winter grazing crops to overcome the shortage of corn. Orders for seed for rye, oats and other feed crops were given to Mr. Price to be placed.

LUCEDALE-WIGGINS ROAD IS UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

New Highway Will Open Up New Route From Central Mississippi to Coast.

A new highway is being constructed from Lucedale to Wiggins to connect at Wiggins with the gravel road leading to Poplarville. This road is a part of the state system of highways and will be an important factor in the development of South Mississippi.

The Jackson county road from Moss Point to Lucedale, now under construction, will connect with this road, and will give a direct route from Pascagoula through George and Stone counties to Poplarville.

CITY TAX ROLLS READY FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION.

Taxpayers May Ascertain Their Assessments by Calling at City Hall.

City Clerk, V. P. DeJean, who by appointment made by the city council early in the year, is also city tax assessor, has completed his arduous task of making up the assessment rolls of real and personal property, and filed the rolls with the city council. These rolls are now in the city clerk's office, where they are subject to public inspection. Taxpayers may call and ascertain what their assessments are and if they desire to register complaint may do so.

The council gives notice by publication in this issue of the Chronicle-Star that daily sessions will be held at the city hall from 6 to 9 p. m., beginning October 18 and continuing, Sundays excepted, until October 25. Taxpayers may appear at any of these meetings and register complaints of their assessments.

The council will not fix the city tax levy until November, as the levy cannot be made until assessment of property is made final.

MEN'S BIBLE CLASS PAYS FORFEIT IN ENTERTAINMENT.

he and his assistants can, they will train local people to the work, and quite a number have been placed in positions already.

About 125 persons will be employed and the monthly payroll will amount to about \$10,000.

BOXING TONIGHT AT BEACH PARK CASINO.

Local Favorite and "Walloping Wop" to Mix Up in Ten-Round Bout.

Tut Seymour, local favorite, and Young Loyicana of Bay St. Louis, who is known as the "Walloping Wop," will be headliners at the boxing exhibition at Beach Park Friday night under auspices of the National Guard Company. These boxers are scheduled to go ten rounds. Both Seymour and the "Wop" are regarded as high class boxers and their bout is sure to prove interesting.

A semi-final bout between Ernest Tousell and Rube Smith is scheduled for 8 rounds. Eddie Burl of Pensacola, Fla., and Kid Gould of Mobile, both flyweights will box six rounds.

The matches were made by Roy Potts of Pensacola for benefit of the guard company.

INFANT OF MR. AND MRS. J. A. GREEN PSASES AWAY.

Bernard Albin Green, the 16-months old son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Green died last Friday evening at 9:30 o'clock after a short illness. The funeral was held Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the home on North Pascagoula street and interment was in Greenwood cemetery. A large circle of friends of Mr. and Mrs. Green deeply sympathize with them in their loss, and evidence of this sympathy was given by word and by flowers sent to the bereaved home.

WORK PROCEEDS ON NEW KREBS GRAIN BUILDING.

Work on the new building being erected on the concrete highway just north of the south crossing of the Mississippi Export Railroad Company is proceeding rapidly, and workmen have made good progress with the foundation. E. E. Krebs of Pascagoula is putting up the building for his feed, grain and fertilizer business which he is now operating in the Stephens building on North Bellengraph of Mobile and will be used as a Coca-Cola distributing center.

Mr. Krebs' new building will be 45 by 100 feet. It will have a concrete floor and iron sides. He will have switching connections with the railroad, and platforms where purchasers can load their feed and grain.

PRESIDING ELDER METHODIST CHURCH TO MAKE VISITS.

Last Visits of Year in County to Be Made by Rev. L. L. Roberts.

Rev. L. L. Roberts, presiding elder of the Seashore District of the

a Pilot

GREEN

CATHERINE WILHELMENA BLERGER.

Page 3

PASCAGOULA

Correct Style for Women

The New Oxford

WALK-OVER

COX

The Home of Good Shoes

6 PER CENT OF OUR SATURDAY SALES
Will be Given to the RED CROSS FUND

STEAMSHIP "P"
SUCCESS

Impressive and
emonies Mar
First Big Sh

AN EPOCH

Death of Mrs. C. W. Green.

Mrs. Catherine W. Green, a former resident of this city, died rather suddenly of heart disease at her residence in Mobile on last Sunday. The funeral took place Tuesday afternoon from the residence of her son, Fred Green, 14 Parker street, thence to the German Lutheran Church, interment in Magnolia Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. John Green, of this city went over Sunday afternoon on being apprised of Mr. Green's mother's death, remaining until after the funeral Tuesday.

Mrs. Green was for twenty-five years a resident of this city, living in the home now occupied by her son in North Pascagoula street, and will be remembered by many of our older residents. She leaves three sons, Messrs. John A. Green of this city, R. E. Green of Eldorado, Ark., and Fred Green, of Mobile; one daughter, Miss Mena Green, of Mobile; one brother and one sister, several grandchildren and other relatives.

The Quinine That Does Not Affect the Head
Because of its tonic and laxative effect, LAXATIVE BROMO QUININE is better than ordinary Quinine and does not cause nervousness nor ringing in head. Remember the full name and look for the signature of H. W. GROVE, Soc.

Mrs. Pickford Reveals Jack's Mischievous Past

In speaking of "Huck and Tom" in which her son is to appear at the Eureka Theatre Tuesday, Mrs. Pickford, who always keeps in close touch with the work of her famous children, said: "The role of Tom Sawyer is one that I believe fits Jack as no other could, for all his life—even until recently, when travelling or waiting for his turn before the camera, Jack has had a habit of reading 'Tom Sawyer.' The episode of the cat and the pain-killer he already worked out once at our home in Toronto when he administered Sloan's Liniment, to Mary's pet cat."

Billy Moore, the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Pollock, at the beach, had the misfortune to get bitten by a moccasin last Friday. He was playing on the beach and was gathering up a handful of smaller crabs, and did not notice the snake nearby until he was bitten on the arm. His arm began to swell and to give him considerable pain, and make him sick. A physician was sent for and attended the boy, who was confined to his bed for several days. At last accounts he was getting all right.

STEAMER

(By R. E. RO)

She wakes, she moves,
The Kaiser's neck bends
And bearing down upon
A full ten million bones
She leaps into the river

On her staunch bows go
She is the first Dierks-F
Good Southern pine her
Good Southern pine is
She right and tight alw

She's not the first to go
Since first the call for
She's not the last that
To make the vengeful
And make all people fre

She grew on Pascagoula
No room for slackers in
That shaped her round
Her sombre paint no bl
Secure from stem to st

No swallow yet a summe
A few good ships though
Can not the Teuton troo
It takes a fleet without
Go build a thousand tho

Each blow you strike for
And makes the German
Help rid the world of su
Help bump autocracy int
And make ship highway

Our brains and hands, lo
Let's swear by our loved
Never to slacken our pa

who was she married
you have this

"STORE NEWS"

GREEN

Nona Lee Wilks Green, 51 of Hurley, Miss., died October 1, 2002, at her residence. She was born September 21, 1951 in Jackson County, Miss. She was retired from East Central Public Library. Mrs. Green was a member of Kreole United Methodist Church.



Survivors include her husband, L.C. "Bubba" Green of Hurley; daughter, Mallissa Green of Hurley; parents, Clifford and Bobby Wilks of Hur-

ley; sister and brother-in-law, Deborah and Gary Campbell and niece, JoAnna Lee Campbell all of Herndon, Virginia; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law, Lamar and Wanda Green of Big Point, Donnie and Linda Walters of Laurel, David and Sherry West of Hurley, Junior and Alma England of Big Point; sister-in-law, Patricia Garza of Big Point; father-in-law and mother-in-law, L.C. and Ethel Mae Green of Big Point, devoted aunts, nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Friday, October 4, 2002, from 6 p.m. until 9 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, Miss.

Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Saturday, October 5, 2002 at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point, Miss. with Rev. David Cumbest and Rev. Roy Barlow officiating.

Interment will follow at Orange Grove Cemetery.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

expense allowance which Congress voted itself will go into the pockets of between 80 and 90 percent of the House members beginning July 1. The remainder have not availed themselves of it yet. Some of the members have been absent from Washington, and as a result may draw the allowance later. But several are refusing deliberately to take it, and they are letting their constituents know of their regard for government money.

Administrator Chester Bowles, a bitter exponent of the government's hold-the-line policy, is prepared to wage a last-ditch fight against a price increase on reconversion goods.

However, the OPA chief appears certain to grant increases on specific items when he is convinced that the hikes will spur civilian production or correct inequities for producers.

The Office of Strategic Services—often referred to as the "Cloak and Dagger Society" during its hidden wartime operations—is moving back into its secret status again after a fling at publicity.

Outstanding accomplishments.

prepared to share more profits with workers to enable them to balance purchasing power with living costs.

At the same time he warned labor not to make unreasonable demands since those would only pave the way for ruinous inflation and thus destroy their gains.

J. A. Green, Retired Pascagoula Baker, Dies Wednesday

John Augustus Green, 59 years old, retired Pascagoula baker, was found dead at his residence at 580 North Pascagoula street Wednesday morning. Alone in the house at the time, he was found lying on his bed by an insurance representative who went to the door and, failing to rouse anyone investigated and discovered the body. Mr. Green had suffered from heart trouble recently, members of his family said.

Born in Mobile, he came with his family to Moss Point when a very small boy and they later moved to the residence on North Pascagoula which Mr. Green occupied at the time of his death. He operated a baker's shop for many years in Pascagoula.

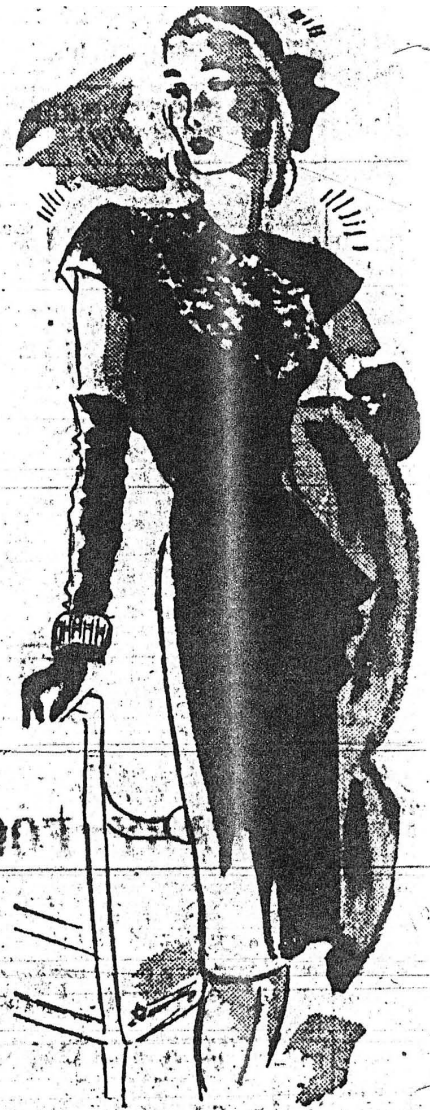
He is survived by four sons, John A., Jr., Houston, Tex.; Claude, U. S. Army; Marvin, Hurley, and Clifford Green, Pascagoula; three daughters, Mrs. W. T. Gardner, Mrs. D. A. Kroeger and Miss Genevieve Green, Pascagoula; two brothers, E. A. and W. F. Green, Mobile; one sister, Miss Wilhelmina Green, Tuscaloosa, Ala.; seven grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Falls Funeral Home in Pascagoula and interment will be in Greenwood cemetery. The time for the services had not been set Thursday.

The Misses Colmer Compliment Miss Eley With Bridge Party

A week of parties in honor of Miss Virginia Eley whose marriage to Captain J. K. Thompson was a social event of Tuesday, was brought to a pleasant finale at a bridge party at which Misses Alice and Margaret Colmer were hostesses last Saturday evening.

A series of interesting games gave the top score to Mrs. Frank Mixon. Mrs. J. C. Ayent was presented with the consolation



Pasc Chr-Stew

En Nov 9, 1945

COATS, SUITS

\$22.9

HOUSE SHOES
SLIPS . . . G



Mer
EVER

E STATION
IOR PIERCE

Following Service

Tune Ups
Simonizing

SSORIES



BOSARGE

Jerry E. Bosarge, 60, born July 31, 1942, in Pascagoula Miss., died April 2, 2003, in Pascagoula Miss. He was a lifelong resident of Jackson County and a retired self-employed contractor. He was preceded in death by his parents, Claude and Bertie Bosarge.

Survivors include his wife, Libby Bosarge of Hurley; two sons, Randy Bosarge and his wife, Beth Stork Bosarge of Ocean Springs, Bart Bosarge and his wife, Kathleen Bosarge of Bossier City La.; one daughter, Alison Bosarge Tillman and her husband, Paul Tillman of Ocean Springs, Mary Alice Gardner of Ocean Springs, mother of Randy, Alison and Bart; two stepdaughters, Michelle Wilson and her husband, Tony Whitehead, Lisa Danis and her husband, Wayne Danis

of Hurley, Miss.; two stepsons, Mike Seback and his wife, Sheri Seback of Fairhope Ala., John Seback of Hurley; six granddaughters, Danielle and Hillary Bosarge of Ocean Springs, Tiffany Bosarge of Vancleave, Miss., Kylie and Kayla Tillman of Ocean Springs; 11 grandsons Bobby and Bryan Bosarge of Ocean Springs, Destin Bobinger of Ocean Springs, Aaron Bosarge of Vancleave, Blake Bosarge of Bossier City, La., Jason and Drew Wilson of Hurley, Joshua and Jordan Danis of Hurley, Jonathan and Adam Seback of Hurley; one brother, Douglas Bosarge of Pascagoula; four sisters Elaine George of Pascagoula, Maureen Stringfellow of Gautier, Miss., Wanda Martin and her husband, William H. Martin of Escatawpa Miss., Sandra Johnson and her husband, Larry Johnson of Pascagoula; many nieces, nephews, cousins, and other relatives.

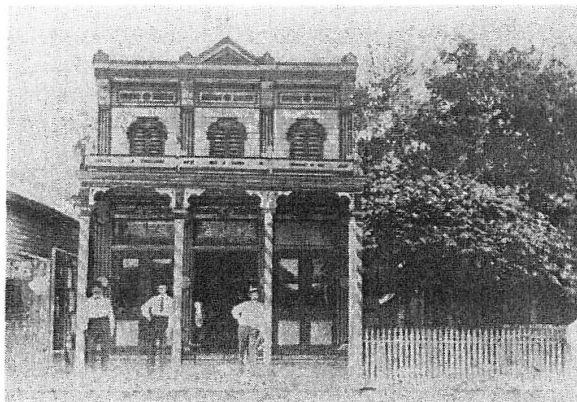
Visitation was 6-9 p.m. Monday, April 7, at Jackson County Funeral Services in Escatawpa.

Funeral services were conducted 10 a.m. Tuesday, April 8, from the funeral home chapel with burial following at Jackson County Memorial Park in Pascagoula. The Rev. Rodger Bradley officiated.

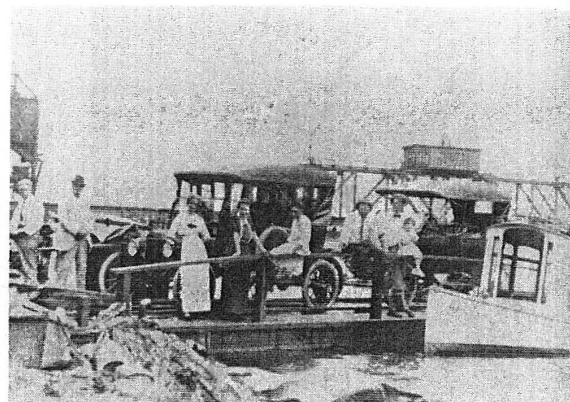
Pallbearers were Larry Johnson, Caylum Johnson, David George, Shannon George, David Saksa, Christopher Saksa, Tony Whitehead and Eric Danis.

Honorary pallbearers were Roland Hysell, Clay Boler, Rudy Rel and Henry Noblitt.

Arrangements by Jackson County Funeral Services, Escatawpa, Miss.



Becht's Barber Shop - Krebs Ave. Pascagoula
F. D. Becht, Russell Bullman, and ?



Becht's Ferry on East Pascagoula River



Front l-r: Ruth, Camille, Eugene and Elwood Poitevin, Sadie Jones, Ethel Poitevin. 2nd row: Sidoine Krebs, Virginia Fletchas, Rufus Kee, Victorine Villard Becht, Josie Fletchas Kee, Eva Becht Jones, Mary Poitevin. 3rd row: Eva Jones, Victorine Becht Powell, Fritz D. Becht, Florence Becht, Phillipa Krebs, Isabelle Krebs, Paul Poitevin.

THE EVENING NEWS

MONDAY EVE, MARCH 8, 1897.

TOWN TOPICS.

Weather Forecast—It looks like rain.

Fresh Bananas, Oranges and Lemons at Mosley's.

The steamer D. L. Tally passed our wharf this morning.

Joe Mc. Orso, of Stone Creek, is shaking hands in town today.

There will be preaching at the Methodist church tonight by Rev. J. W. Killough.

Go to see W. A. Payne. He has nearly everything you need, and his prices are popular.

Miss Annie Kennedy, of Stone Creek, Ala., is the guest of Miss Lela Le Noir, of South Side.

The best and cheapest store of shoes in town, may be found at Mosley's. Call and be convinced.

Mr. H. J. Pettus, of Heather, Ala., is attending probate court. He says that he is about 18 years old, although he carries his walking cane to get about with.

Miss Selma Bowling, an attractive young lady from Kentucky, Ky., attended divine services here yesterday, and was the guest of Miss Mattie Hunter while in the city.

Mr. Oscar S. Rush, of McIntosh, is in town and is serving on the petty jury this week. He is the possessor of our thanks for a sample of fine Havana smoking tobacco—his own production.

There is in town to-day, a gentleman and former citizen of Washington county, of whom everyone is proud. He is Mr. John H. Green, of Wayne county, Miss. He was called here and fought for his South in the civil war where he lost an arm. He at last settled in Wayne county and became a leading citizen and is now sheriff of his county.

Miss Selma Bowling, an attractive young lady of Leroy, and daughter of county treasurer T. C. Bowling, attended church here yesterday. Miss Selma deserves especial mention for a neat piece of detective work which saved her father \$100 a few days since. Mr. Bowling was on the bond of John Green, a negro, who ran off, John thinking himself safe in his refuge at Vinegar Bend. wrote a letter to a friend at Leroy. Miss Selma, who sometimes acts as postmaster at Leroy had often mailed the letters John had written, and when this one arrived from the run-away, she at once recognized the peculiar hieroglyphics of John, and informed her father, who began an investigation and captured his man.

W. A. PAYNE,

ST. STEPHENS,

ALABAMA.

DEALER IN

EVERYTHING

If you need ANYTHING come to see me, my prices are as cheap as the cheapest.

YESTERDAY'S SERVICES.

Rev. J. W. Killough delivered an excellent sermon in the Methodist church at this place yesterday, to a large and attentive audience. It was a fine effort, full of love and edification to the brethren, to put forth their strong hand of faith and lift up the weaker ones out of the depths of sin into which they have fallen; that it be their duty as Christians and followers of the meek and lowly Jesus to do this; that the Saviour of mankind lift, and on as humble believers in Him should not neglect this so great a duty.

The talk of the afternoon, was at the church in the afternoon, representing them as being birds and flowers to God. Killough said he hoped that there were no gossips in that large gathering of young people, whom he said would stand out in the rain and hold up their heads until they were drowned. This part of his talk was directed to the boys who stand under a shower of profanity and vulgarity until their souls were drowned or deadened in all sensibility of chastity and purity. He has done great good by his excellent talk, and it is hoped he will repeat it at an early date.

TO LAND OWNERS.

I am receiving letters from parties in the North and West inquiring after lands of Alabama as to the prices, the number of acres in a body, the soils, etc. If there is a party or parties in the state wanting to sell lands and they will send me their address, I will put them in communication with those parties as they write me letters of inquiry.

L. F. CULVER,
Montgomery, Ala.

WANTED—Everybody to buy horse feed at our store next week. We will have an enclosure for use of our patrons which will be free. Call at our store and get your feed stuffs for almost nothing, and a free place to feed at. W. A. MOSLEY & Co.

Erwin McRae, Esq., of Calvert, is in the city.

PEAVY'S L'D G WAREHOUSE!

A. S. SMITH, Prop.

Rates low and service the best. Also agent for cotton seed meal at prices that will please you.

T. C. BOWLING,

Leroy, Alabama,

Dealer in

General Merchandise.

We sell under W. A. Mosley & Co's prices.

A. F. HOOKS,

MONTOSH, ALA.

DEALER IN

GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

The Cheapest Store on the Bigbee River.

TO AND FROM CARSON.

N. B. BRYAN

Will carry passengers to and from Carson with the U. S. mail wagon. SCHEDULE: Leave St. Stephens 8 a. m. arrive at Carson at 10 a. m. Leave Carson at 12 p. arrive at St. Stephens at 2 p. m.

W. D. DUNN,

ATTORNEY-AT-LAW,

Grove Hill, Ala.

Will practice in the Courts of Washington county.

JNO. F. LOPER,

Attorney-at-law,

St. Stephens, Ala.

Apr 6 1945

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE STAR and MOSS POINT ADVERTISER

Symb
Qualit
over 40

Present 18 Life Memberships At WSCS Zone Meet

Presentation of 18 Life Memberships and interpretation of the year's theme, "And I Have Set Before You An Open Door," marked the meeting of the Tri-County Zone meeting of the Methodist Woman's Society of Christian Service which was held on Tuesday at the Vancleave Methodist church. Approximately 85 members, visitors and guests attended.

Mrs. Maurice Taylor, zone leader, called the meeting to order and Mrs. A. L. Watkins led the devotional. The Rev. Tom Caruth of Biloxi spoke on "Victory of the Resurrection." Mrs. Charles Sultz of Purvis was soloist.

The theme was developed through the opening of ten miniature doors placed at the altar. Those taking part were Mrs. E. W. Ulmer, district Spiritual Life leader, who opened the door of Spiritual Life and the door of Christian Social Relation; Mrs. H. H. Isher, Purvis, newly elected district secretary, finance and reports; Mrs. Charles Shultz, district secretary of Mission Study, Missionary Education and Service; Mrs. W. H. Rasmussen, Wesleyan service; Miss Lucy Strider, supplies, who told how \$4,471.42 had been collected for beds in the Lewis Memorial hospital in the Belgian Congo and ten tons of clothing has been sent by the Mississippi Conference to needy allies.

The morning program was closed with a solo by Bob Irving Roberts of Mt. Pleasant and at the noon hour a picnic lunch, prepared by the Vancleave and Mt. Pleasant societies, was served under the trees.

Life Memberships

Miss Ina Thompson reported on the recent conference and also gave a report on Life Memberships, stating that \$2,335 had gone into the treasury through this medium.

Life Memberships presented at the meeting were as follows: Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Irene Carter, her daughter, Mrs. J. C. Harris, and

Mrs. J. A. Green Dies At Hospital Tuesday Evening

Mrs. Lottie Geneva Green, 27 years old, resident of Gautier, died Tuesday at the Jackson County hospital of complications following an operation. She was the wife of Joseph A. Green, shipyard worker.

In addition to her husband she is survived by three children, Shirley, Billy and Elaine; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Sims West, Miss.; two sisters, Mrs. L. H. Green, Yazoo City, and Mrs. Georgia Everett, Greenwood; and five brothers, John and T. H. of Belzoni, Louis of West, Miss., J. B. of Lexington, Miss., and C. S. of Louise, Miss.

The body was sent to Louise, Miss., for burial by H. A. Falls Funeral Home.

Vancleave

The Rev. G. H. McBride and Miss Lizzie Ware were among those who attended the sunrise prayer meeting at the Mt. Pleasant church Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Harrison and family, who recently moved from the Ft. Bayou community to make their home in Pascagoula, were visitors to their former home on Thursday.

Little Miss. Rogene Mallette, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Mallette, is at home after a few days' stay in a Biloxi hospital where she was treated for pneumonia. Her friends are happy to learn that she is recovering.

Mrs. Keble Ramsay of Gulfport was a week-end guest of her mother-in-law, Mrs. N. W. Ramsay. During the absence of her husband, now stationed at Guam, Mrs. Ramsay teaches at Gulf Park College.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Cunningham spent Sunday afternoon with relatives in Latimer, Miss.

Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Cunningham had as their dinner guests Sunday Mrs. Cunningham's par-

Big Point

An Easter egg hunt was held at the Big Point community house Sunday afternoon which was attended by a large crowd.

Brother Watkins filled his regular appointment here Sunday and was the dinner guest of Mr. and Mrs. Lytle Brown.

Mr. and Mrs. Hurdie Nelson of Mobile arrived Saturday and spent the evening with the former's mother, Mrs. Edna Nelson, and were dinner guests of Mr. L. M. Brown.

Mrs. Clifton Long and daughters were business visitors to Mobile Saturday.

For the first time in several years the Big Point Methodist church held a sunrise service at the community house. The service was conducted by Brother S. B. Watkins.

Miss Doris Young, a student at Clark's Memorial College, spent the week-end with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Young.

The 4-H club members and quite a few mothers attended the club rally Friday at Gautier.

Miss Doris Young was a visitor to Pascagoula and Moss Point on Saturday.

Scott Lowell, was a visitor Sunday of his mother who has been sick for some time.

Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Nelson and Mrs. Calhoun Carter were called to New Orleans Monday morning to the bedside of Mr. Carter who is seriously ill.

Mrs. Lytle Brown and son, Manuel, were business visitors to Moss Point Saturday.

Mrs. Homer Cochran and two children were in Moss Point on Thursday for medical attention.

Mr. and Mrs. Roy Goff were business visitors to Pascagoula on Monday.

Mrs. W. T. Goff, Mrs. H. C. Shumock and Mrs. H. S. Goff

TWENTIETH CENTURY ENOCH ARDEN

C. C. Green, of Waynesboro, Missing Eighteen Months and Given up for Dead, Is Alive.

GIVES REASONS FOR LEAVING

A story that reads somewhat like Tennyson's story of Enoch Arden, has come to light within the past few days in Mobile and Waynesboro, Miss., by the appearance, in the former city of Mr. C. C. Green, alive and well, who disappeared from his home in Waynesboro on January 11, 1915, and has not been heard of since until his appearance in Mobile Sunday night.

Green left his home in Waynesboro on January 11, 1915, going to Mobile, thence he said he was going to Dadeville, Ala., to visit relatives. That was the last seen of him.

Ex-Chief of Police Frank W. Crenshaw, in office at the time, had circulars printed containing a photograph of the missing man and offering a reward of \$50 for information about him. These circulars were sent all over the country, including places large and small. Finally the body of a man was found at Dadeville, Ala., and it is said when it was viewed by Mr. Russell Green, a son, he said the remains were those of his father.

The chancery court of Mobile, on January 30, granting a petition by Mrs. Charity Green, appointed J. A. Leggett, of Waynesboro, receiver for Mr. Green's estate, valued at \$200,000. That was three weeks after the man disappeared and the theory that he was dead seemed convincing.

Mr. Greene was a banker in Waynesboro and an extensive land owner of that section. He also owned land in Madison county, Ala., in addition to having heavy interests in Mobile and Indiana. After he left Mobile nothing could be learned about Mr. Green. A dispatch from Waynesboro stated that all his business affairs had been investigated and found in shape. On January 22 word came from Waynesboro that hope of finding the missing man had been abandoned.

Last Sunday night Mr. Frank J. Thompson, Green's former business associate, saw him as he passed through the gate of the M. & O. station on his way to Waynesboro.

In a statement to the Register Monday night, C. C. Green, at Waynesboro, Miss., for the first time since his return home, told the story of why he suddenly disappeared from that city on January 11,

to return when I intended to."

Mr. Green said that he didn't hear a word from his family or any acquaintance for twelve months. Neither did he let his family or acquaintances hear from him, he said. He admitted in his interview with The Register that he had communicated with his family a few days before his return, but declared that when he reached Waynesboro Sunday night he surprised them.

"I had not advised my family when I would return." During my long absence I never saw a copy of my home paper."

Mr. Green informed The Register that he is suffering with rheumatism. He also said that he is somewhat worn out from his long trip homeward. He declared that while he was among entire strangers, he could not have asked for or received better treatment. He declined to reveal his residence of the last eighteen months, saying "I do not think that is necessary."

"I shall immediately resume my business affairs," Mr. Greene added in concluding the interview.

Wonder if those man-eating sharks that are making life unpleasant for the bathers at the Atlantic coast resorts are practising what they learned from those other sharks that have been destroying innocent human lives on the high seas?

\$800,000 RELIEF PROVIDED.

Joint Resolution Affecting Five States Sent to Committee on Military Affairs.

Washington, July 25.—Appropriations totaling \$800,000 for the relief of stock and flood sufferers in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi are provided for in joint resolutions introduced today in the House and referred to the committee on military affairs. The resolutions also authorize the secretary of war to issue tents and quartermasters and medical supplies to the needy.

The appropriations are divided among the states as follows:

North Carolina, \$390,000; South Carolina, \$100,000; Georgia, \$200,000; Alabama and Mississippi, \$200,000.

The resolution for Mississippi and Alabama was offered by Representative Harrison of Mississippi.

Satsumas Are Not Seriously Damaged.

Considering the wide range of distress created by the wind and floods, Louisiana and Mississippi are indeed fortunate to have escaped so lightly. The heaviest hit agricultural interest of Mississippi was

JUDGE W. H. HUGHES RESIGNS FROM RACE

Says Little Interest Is Being Shown in Race East of Pearl River.

A PRIMARY NOW UNNECESSARY.

Judge W. H. Hughes, of Raleigh, who has been here last week in the interest of his candidacy for the Supreme Court bench, opposing Judge Holden, announced Monday that he had withdrawn from the race.

In making known his withdrawal, Judge Hughes gives as his reasons the fact that very little interest is being shown in the race on the Eastern side of the Pearl River, where he would likely poll his largest vote. He states that after making a close study of the situation, he finds that a much larger vote will be polled on the western side of the river from the fact that the Congressional race is attracting much attention. He further states that Judge Holden, it being the section over which he was formerly Circuit Judge, will poll the largest vote there and that he could not poll enough votes in the other district to overcome the lead there.

Judge Hughes thanks his many friends for their support and says that he takes his course through justice to his friends and himself.

This leaves Judge Holden, the present incumbent from this district, without any opposition, so that a primary will be unnecessary, as the district executive committee will declare Judge Holden the nominee.

Judge Holden has made a good record for himself on the Supreme bench, and his reelection without opposition is a fitting compliment to his ability as a judge, and a reward for faithful and conscientious and painstaking service.

"Ask for favors where you spend your money," is the wording of a sign gotten out by a large stationery house. It is a good rule, too, and one that cannot get a just kick from anyone. If you buy your groceries at home go to the grocer and ask a favor, if you buy your dry goods from a catalogue house don't go to the dry goods man in your town and ask favors of him, and when you send your printing away from home send away for newspaper favors.—Brookhaven Leader.

On Upward Wing.

The storm gathered furiously and suddenly. Across the way the swirling clouds plotted out the blue background of the church tower and left it in a setting of dulled gray. And then out of the adjacent

far above the mocking evil and find their safety in the watch tower on whose altars burns ever the sanctuary lamp of truth.

And our souls are but as the belfry tenants in the tangles of good and evil that make the webs of destiny. We follow the ways of the city of life; and whether we walk in the by-way that is crooked or in the street called Strait is for us to choose. The careless crowds and the hurrying wheels go by, and then sometimes, from out of the seeming nowhere, there suddenly blows upon us a storm of sorrow or a great tempest of temptation, and we are shaken with the mighty strain, and dividing lines of good and evil are blurred in the moral perspective.

There is, then, but one escape for us, and that is our upward wing. As the pigeons rise, so must we lift ourselves above the sordid lures and cloying griefs, and on the wings of faith fly swift and sure to the heavens of truth and right. Under cover of such a cloud we may look out upon the rage of the storm or the seductive signal of temptation, and smile back into the face of God, secure in His steadfast care.

Upward the pretty birds flew to peace and safety; upward, always upward, our souls must follow to the heights of truth and righteousness.—Commercial Appeal.

DEAL FOR DANISH WEST INDIES

Negotiations Between United States and Denmark For Purchase.

Washington, July 24.—Negotiations between the United States and Denmark for the purchase of the Danish West Indies are understood to have reached a definite stage where some important development may come soon. While the purchase has not been concluded, there were indications tonight that some of the more formidable barriers to an agreement had been removed, giving the negotiations promise of a successful outcome.

State department officials have maintained close secrecy regarding the subject. Acting Secretary Polk said tonight no purchase had been made, but intimations came from other official sources of real progress.

The negotiations, a continuation of conversations carried on unsuccessfully in 1901 and 1910 were resumed several months ago. It is understood that Denmark, feeling the pinch of war, desired to rid herself of the islands not only as a financial proposition but to eliminate one troublesome element in maintaining her neutrality. The United States in 1910 signified a willingness

was captured by Mr. Marshall's men, a son, he said the prisoner was the son of his father.

The chancery court of Mobile, on January 20, granting a petition by Mrs. Charity Green, appointed J. A. Leggett, of Waynesboro, receiver for Mr. Green's estate, valued at \$200,000. That was three weeks after the man disappeared and the theory that he was dead seemed convincing.

Mr. Greene was a banker in Waynesboro and an extensive land owner of that section. He also owned land in Madison county, Ala., in addition to having heavy interests in Mobile and Indiana. After he left Mobile nothing could be learned about Mr. Green. A dispatch from Waynesboro stated that all his business affairs had been investigated and found in shape. On January 22 word came from Waynesboro that hope of finding the missing man had been abandoned.

Last Sunday night Mr. Frank J. Thompson, Green's former business associate, saw him as he passed through the gate of the M. & O. station on his way to Waynesboro.

In a statement to the Register Monday night, C. C. Green, at Waynesboro, Miss., for the first time since his return home, told the story of why he suddenly disappeared from that city on January 11, 1915, and remained silent for the months that intervened. He said he had business troubles at the time and had a horror of bankruptcy. The European war came on. Green said in his statement, and holes were raining due so he decided to leave after failing to raise money through sale of his property to meet his obligations. "I decided to go away, thinking matters would perhaps adjust themselves to the times. I had intended to remain away thirty or sixty days, but I took ill and my health failed to such an extent I was unable to return at the appointed time."

Mr. Greene led off his statement by saying he came to Mobile from Waynesboro January 10 on account of business matters. He then added:

"I was heavily in debt when the war came on, and I had notes falling due on the first of the year. I found that I was unable to borrow sufficient money, or to sell my property for the purpose of meeting those obligations when they became due. I had a horror of bankruptcy, so I decided to go away for 30 or 60 days. I believed by taking such a trip that matters would adjust themselves to that time."

My health was also failing me. It became worse, so I was unable

Joint Resolution Affecting Five States Sent to Committee on Military Affairs.

Washington, July 23.—Appropriations totaling \$900,000 for the relief of sick and dead soldiers in North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi are provided for in joint resolutions introduced today in the House and referred to the committee on military affairs. The resolutions also authorize the secretary of war to issue bonds and government notes and medical supplies to the needy.

The appropriations are divided among the states as follows: North Carolina, \$200,000; South Carolina, \$100,000; Georgia, \$200,000; Alabama and Mississippi, \$200,000.

The resolution for Mississippi and Alabama was offered by Representative Harrison of Mississippi.

Satsumas Are Not Seriously Damaged.

Considering the wide range of distress created by the wind and floods, Louisiana and Mississippi are indeed fortunate to have escaped so lightly. The heaviest hit agricultural interest of Mississippi was probably the orange and pecan crops along the Gulf Coast, where the fruit is reported as stripped and the trees also damaged.—Modern Farming, N.O.

There was no serious damage to the Satsuma Oranges in this section. A small percentage only of the young fruit was blown from the trees, but the trees themselves were not damaged to any considerable extent. A large crop of Satsumas is expected this fall.

Pecan trees were badly damaged, by having branches twisted off, but the damage is not near as bad as was thought on first examination after the storm.

The office of Director General of a million dollar Exposition is a six-thousand dollar a year job, and should be held by a six-thousand dollar a year man. We are not yet convinced that the Governor has appointed such a man. Commissioner Blakelee made a splendid Agricultural Commissioner, but it occurs to us that he has not had the business experience to fit him to manage a great enterprise like the Mississippi Centennial promises to be. However, we hope he makes good, and hereby tender him our assistance in making the exposition a success.

With the storm the storm storming

The storm Judge Hudson, the ground conditions from the district, without any opposition, as that a primary will be necessary, as the district executive committee with Judge Hudson the nominee.

Judge Hudson has made a good record for himself in the Supreme bench, and his nomination without opposition is a fitting compliment to his ability as a judge, and a reward for faithful and conscientious and unflinching service.

And for those who you spend your money, it is the winning of a high garden and by a large stationary house. It is a good rule, too, and one that cannot get a just kick from anyone. If you buy your groceries at home go to the grocer and ask a favor, if you buy your dry goods from a catalogue house don't go to the dry goods man in your town and ask favors of him, and when you send your spending away from home send away for newspaper favors.—Bridgewater Leader.

On Upward Wing.

The storm gathered swiftly and suddenly. Across the way the swirling clouds parted out the blue background of the church tower and left it in a setting of dulcet gray.

And then—out of the adjacent park, out of the street below, out of the farther haunts of hidden alleys—they came, the pigeons that nested on the dark beams where the bell hung. Singly, as from lonely journeys, or in scurrying groups they flew, their silken wings leaving the murky air; their ruby necks gleaming with the changing light. A quick upward flight, a sudden swoop under the drooping eaves, a settling on the beams and arches, a scarcely audible sound that might be the folding of soft pinions or the inarticulate "amen" of a thankful prayer—and they were safe.

Outside the rain fell, the storm beat by and the street below was a desolation, but these feathered tenants of the weather-stormed tower looked placidly out of their "city of refuge," turning their bright heads sidewise, and preening their ruffled plumage.

And the lesson of the pigeons? When the calm was broken and the danger signals came, was not the flight an upward one? Therein lies the preachment of the hairy birds. They run the streets and invade the alleys, darting under wheels and careless feet, taking their chances of life and death every hour, but when danger threatens or ruin seems inevitable, they lift themselves on swift wings

Negotiations Between United States and Denmark For Purchase.

Washington, July 23.—Negotiations between the United States and Denmark for the purchase of the Danish West Indies are understood to have reached a definite stage where some important agreement may come soon. While the purchase has not been concluded, there were indications tonight that some of the more formidable barriers to an agreement had been removed, giving the negotiations promise of a successful outcome.

State department officials have maintained close secrecy regarding the subject. Acting Secretary Felt said tonight no purchase had been made, but information came from other official sources of real progress.

The negotiations, a continuation of conversations carried on unofficially in 1901 and 1910 were resumed several months ago. It is understood that Denmark, feeling the pinch of war, desired to rid herself of the islands not only as a financial proposition but to eliminate one trouble spot element in maintaining her neutrality. The United States in 1910 signified a willingness to buy but the offer made by Denmark then was withdrawn before any conclusion was reached.

Lying near Porto Rico, the islands are said by naval officials here to possess excellent advantages as a naval base and coaling station. In the archipelago are the islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John. The price offered by the United States in 1901 was \$4,000,000, but it is understood a much higher figure had been considered in the present negotiations. Whether the progress made presages the early conclusion of a purchase treaty could not be learned tonight. It was understood that American Minister Egan at Copenhagen had been entrusted with considerable latitude in the preliminary stages of the negotiations. It was pointed out, however, that no actual purchase could be effected until the senate as well as the Danish parliament had ratified the action.

Rev. William P. Cleveland, Bishop in the Methodist Church, lost his life by a singular accident a few days ago. He was visiting relatives at Mount Holly, Springs, near Carlisle, Pa., and started out one morning to go fishing. As he was passing under a railroad bridge his steel fishing rod came in contact with a live electric wire, electrocuting him.



Ernest Falgo and Ilone "Nix" Green
King Arthur XXXIV and Queen Guinevere XXXIV

Ernest Falgo, Ilone Green reign over Knights ball

"Wild Wild West" was the theme of the Monsignor P.J. Carey Council of 1605, Knights of Columbus, 34th Annual Mardi Gras Ball Feb. 2 at the council home in Pascagoula.

Ernest Falgo and Ilone "Nix" Greene reigned as Their Majesties, King Arthur XXXIV, and Queen Guinevere XXXIV.

Retiring royalty were W.P. "Pat" Keene and Penny Kensler as their majesties King Arthur XXXIII and Queene Guinevere XXXIII.

His majesty is retired from the paper industry. He and his wife Ann have two children and five grandchildren.

He is a member of the Knights of Columbus, American Legion, The Elk's Lodge and Our Lady of Victories Parish. Falgo is a graduate of Mississippi State.

Falgo wore formal black tails, and made his entrance in a black top hat and black satin mask trimmed with gold braid and sequins.

Her Majesty is the wife of

Harry Green Sr. They have four children and two grandchildren.

Mrs. Green attended our Lady of Victories High School and Jackson County Junior College.

She is an active member of the Knights of Columbus Ladies Auxiliary. Mrs. Green has been involved in many fund raising efforts, with St. Jude's Hospital as one of her favorites.

Mrs. Green wore a gown of white satin and lace, which featured a sweetheart neckline and short puffed sleeves. It was heavily beaded with crystals and sequins.

Her train was of white velvet studded with rhinestones and decorated with butterflies worked in pink sequins. It was lavishly bordered in rows of silver sequins. The mantel of white satin was also done in a butterfly motif.

Gentlewomen of the Court of Camelot were Lady Elaine, Mrs. Buzzy (Carrie) Larquilliere; Lady Lynette, Mrs. (Fran) John

► **KNIGHTS** 4-B

Knights

Continued from Page 1-B

Lucas; Lady Marion, Ms. Linda Weber; Lady Ann, Mrs. Gayden (Donna) Harper; Lady Enid, Mrs. (Betty) Lewis Smith; Lady Ettaire, Mrs. John (Jackie) Northrop; Lady Windemere, Mrs. Greg (Karen) Hutcherson; Lady Elizabeth, Mrs. Auberey (Jerilyn) Beckham; Lady Margaret, Mrs. (Cindy) Eric Turner; and Lady Constance, Mrs. Allen (Monique) Farrington.

Knights of the Round Table were Sir Lancelot, Paul Thompson; Sir Gareth, Eddie Tompkins; Sir Gawain, Robert Campbell; Sir Galahad, Orville Caloway; Sir Belvedere, Mike Turner; Sir Pelleas, John Cauley Jr.; Sir Percival, Jim Kelly; Sir Tristram, Roberts Bodden; Sir Markham, Don Cox; and Sir Mansel, Dr. Mike McCoy.

The hall was decorated to reflect the western theme. Large glittered cowboys, 10-gallon hats, boots, guns and playing cards were the focal points of the entrance for the court and the stage backdrop.

The stage itself was bordered by a split-rail fence and two large flowering cactuses stood at each end. The walls reflected the wide open spaces of the old west,

with blue sky, white clouds and rows of glittering catuses. There were sign posts showing the way to many old west towns.

Brightly glittered tombstones stood in Boot Hill and a brilliantly colored Indian village was featured along the back wall. The ceiling was made up of blue metallic streamers and cowboy hats decorated with feather and sequins in the colors of Mardi Gras were hung from the ceiling. To round out the western motif the tables were covered in red gingham cloths with stawbale centerpieces tied with red ribbon.

The ball was emceed by Joe Martin and chaired by A.G. Bodden Jr.

Committee members were Betty and A.G. Bodden, Al Bodden III, Cindy Turner, Carolynn and Don Cox, Toni and John Rathel, Ted and Vernie Knowles, Jerry and Elaine LeBlanc, Mike and Karen Gilly, Ernest and Ann Falgo, John and Ilah Zirpola, and Butch and Mary Jo Garreth.

Court assistance was given by Mrs. John Rathel and Mrs. Jerry LeBlanc. Music was by Gene Leachmon and the Reservations of Mobile, Ala.

News From Gautier . . .

**Methodist Missionary Society Plans
Kitchen Shower To Be Held At Church**

By Mrs. P. C. Ziegler

The First Methodist WSCS met in the home of Mrs. Earl Bond and plans were made for a kitchen shower to be held in the church in the near future.

Mrs. Marx Andersen returned to her home in New Orleans after a visit with her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Horgan.

Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Mire and daughter Maria, Lake Charles, have returned to Gautier to make their home for the present with Mrs. Mire's mother, Mrs. Maude Salisbury.

Mr. and Mrs. Jules Garlotte had as weekend guests recently their son Norman Garlotte and family, Pensacola.

A/1c Howard J. Green, Donaldson AFB, Greenville, S. C., paid a visit to his wife who has been staying at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. Jules Garlotte. The couple has gone to Greenville where they will make their home until Howard has to leave for overseas at which time Mrs.

Green will return to her parents' home.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Welch, Bogalusa, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Guillotte, Pearl River, La., Mrs. Clara Tobleman and son Ronnie, New Orleans, were weekend visitors recently of the Peter Hurley and Lorenzo Guillottes.

Ramos Webb and son Robert Earl were visitors recently with A. S. King and Jimmie Fairley, Red Hill.

Mrs. Nellie King was a visitor recently to Red Hill, guest of the Rev. and Mrs. A. F. King and Sam King.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Yocum had as guests Mother's Day their daughter Mrs. Lester Givens and family, Mobile.

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Delcomyn, Bayou la Batre, were weekend guests recently of their daughter Mrs. Hurley Guillotte and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Weir, Perkinson, were weekend visitors recently with his parents Mr. and Mrs. Joe Weir.

Seventy-one members of the Guillotte family gathered at the home of A. E. Guillotte Mother's Day for a family reunion. There were four generations represented. Out-of-towners were: Loren, Pat and L. C. Guillotte of Moss Point, Mrs. Zoa Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. George Meaut, Mr. and Mrs. George Meaut, Jr., Mrs. Luvina Cruthirds, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Wilson, Delmas Guillotte and Martha Dell Guillotte and Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Jordan and family, all of Biloxi; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Webb of Fort Bayou, Ramond Guillotte of Saucier, Mr. and Mrs. Edd Guillotte of Pearl River, Mrs. Clara Tobleman and son of New Orleans, Mr. and Mrs. Norman Guillotte and Michael of Pensacola, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Mire and Maria, Lake Charles, and Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Haire and Sandra of Ocean Springs.

Mrs. P. C. Ziegler was dinner guest Wednesday of her father, M. Brandenburg in Moss Point.

Mrs. Napoleon Guillotte left last week to visit her daughter, Lt. (jg) Elizabeth Guillotte, US Navy nurse corps, stationed at Long Island, N. Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Quinn of New Orleans have opened their summer home in Gautier for the season.

5-21-54

Green couple celebrates 50th wedding anniversary

HURLEY — Mr. and Mrs. Louis C. "L.C." Green Sr. of Big Point celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary July 2, 2005, with a reception at East Central Community Center.

Mr. Green took the former Ethel Mae Coleman of Big Point as his bride July 5, 1955, in her parents' home. They renewed their vows with the Rev. Robbie Howard officiating.

Hosting the reception was the couple's children, Linda Walters, Louis "Bubba" Green Jr., Sherry West, Alma England, Lamar Green and Patricia Hall. Daughter Mrs. Donald (Linda) Walters was among the out of town guests.

Other guests included Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. James Coleman, Kenneth Coleman and Mr. and Mrs. Travis Coleman, Mrs. Green's brothers and sisters-in-law, and her sisters, Lillian Morris and Virginia Kirkland. Johnny and Joyce Cotton attended, the sister and brother-in-law of Mr. Green, as well as his niece, Julie Miller, along with Mr. and Mrs. Walt Woodfin of Atmore, Ala.

The banquet room was turned into a golden festival. Ferns and foliage were arranged throughout the room and the tables were decorated with fresh cut pink carnations. The hot and cold hors d'oeuvres were catered by the couple's children.

The three-tiered wedding cake was decorated in ivory, gold, pink roses and green. A recent portrait of the couple was on display next to the registration table. A presentation of the couple's lives over the years was on a screen print quilt made by



Mr. and Mrs. Green now



Mr. and Mrs. Green, then

their daughter, Alma England.

Mrs. Green is the oldest daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Felix L. (Vera E.) Coleman of Big Point. Mr. Green is the oldest son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Ernest (Florence C.) Green of Atmore. The couple has made their home in Big Point since 1955.

ENGAGEMENT

Bernard Corbett

Sem
wild

ORAN
Mississippi
assortm
which p
splashes
our state
fall.

They
ety of siz
and grov
very dry
sun to h
of them
and grov

The I
& Water
and Na
servatio
free pr
with W
day, Ju

Spee
and del
ty of v
LaSall
ject Di
Mississ
Soil C
and N
memb

LaS
gist,
wetla
envir
huma
numb
catio
shop

Pasc Chronicle - Star

Fri., Nov 1, 1946

and R. and daughter were the weekend guests of Mrs. Irene Carter.

Guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruble Roberts Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Taylor and children.

Dinner guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Q. C. Roberts Sunday was Mrs. Ruth L. Roberts. Afternoon guests were Mrs. Paul Carter, Misses Choyce Groves and Carol Carter, John Ware, S. J. Roberts of Gulfport and W. J. Etheridge of Bay Minette, Ala.

Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Ware, Miss Carol Carter and Johnson Ware, Mrs. L. C. Roberts and Carrie Lula Roberts were Ocean Springs visitors Sunday evening.

S. J. Roberts of Gulfport and W. J. Etheridge spent several days last week with Mr. Roberts' brother and sister, Fred and Miss Maude Roberts.

Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Ware and daughter, Elva, were guests Saturday of their son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Ware in Pascagoula.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ryder and children of Pascagoula were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Roberts.

Among those attending the George County Fair were Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Roberts and Mr. and Mrs. Q. C. Roberts.

On Sunday night, the W. S. C. S. will present a program terminating the Week of Prayer and Self Denial. The public is invited.

Dinner guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruble Roberts on Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. J. J.

the guest of Dr. and Mrs. Frank Schmidt in Ocean Springs Monday night.

The Tri-County Zone meeting will convene on Tuesday, November 5, at the Methodist church in Moss Point.

Mrs. Lonnie McDonald has returned to Pass Christian after an extended visit with her sister, Miss Choyce Groves.

The people of Mt. Pleasant are happy to have the Rev. Walters back for another year.

St. Paul's Rectory, Birmingham Scene of Green-Gentry Troth

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Green have received news of the marriage of their eldest son, Henry Martin Green.

His bride, the former, Edith Gentry, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Gentry of Birmingham where Mr. Green is at present attending Commercial Trades Institute.

The wedding was solemnized at 4:00 p. m. October 19, in the rectory of St. Paul's Catholic church in Birmingham.

The ceremony was simple, due to serious illness in the bride's family.

Miss Gentry was attended by a close friend, Miss Norma Garrett, and Mr. Green had for best man, Douglas Hall, a fellow student.

The young couple will continue to reside in Birmingham until Mr. Green completes his studies.

Jimmy Doolittle first attended school in Alaska.

Mrs. Baria's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Shampine.

Mrs. Tom Baria spent last Wednesday as guest of her cousin, Mrs. Preston Kennedy, at Three Rivers.

Mr. and Mrs. Brenard Baria and children visited with Mr. Baria's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Brooks Johnson, in Wade recently.

Mrs. George Shampine of Kreole, Mrs. Wilton Kirkwood and children of Three Rivers, and Mrs. Cleo Hanton of Port Huron Mich., were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Baria Monday.

Rosa Lee Baria of Mobile visited her mother, Mrs. Tom Baria last Sunday.

Hooker Johnson and grandson Willie Johnson, visited with John Baria Sunday afternoon.

Ina Catherine Baria of Mobile spent the weekend with her parents, Mrs. C. C. Baria.

Betts Davis, Alma Gluck and Dorothy Canfield Fisher are among those who are helping in the administration of Salvation Army Service Units in rural areas of the United States.

THERE SIMPLY ARE NOT ENOUGH NEW CHEVROLETS TO GO AROUND

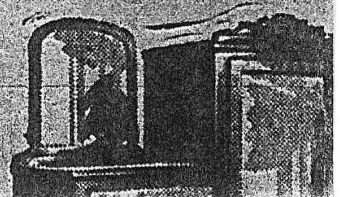
We are getting our fair share of the current production of new Chevrolet passenger cars and trucks. And as strikes and shortages decrease, as the Chevrolet plants are able to produce more and more new passenger cars and trucks, we'll get more and more of them to deliver to our customers.

Meanwhile, as long as shortages do exist, it is our

TIME

ON EASY

COMBINAT



Pascagoula Chronicle Star

Nov 1, 1946

PASCAGOULA CHRONICLE STAR and MOSS POINT ADVERTISER

Airmail Project Of Program

of National Air-
or aimed by the
nor, and Mayors
and Pascagoula,
for the Pascagou-
Wednesday meet-
cagoula County

Arthur V. Smith,
aster W. W. Rod-
ident Tom Swart-
uperintendent of
Scott of the Pas-
department were
id spoke briefly.
In particular pre-
erating statistics
and money order
in 1/4 the increase
Pascagoula.

0 figure in 1938,
ased more than
1944, and hit an
of \$134,000 last
on said. He de-
s a reliable busi-

order bracket,
closed that Pas-
a million dol-
comparing the
ear, \$1,471,688.50
f Pascagoula in
orders, and only
in here. Forty-
e amount was in
to mail order

told of the dif-
Castlawn branch,
ises, during the
clared that ser-
w on a par with
lowntown office.
ed out that the
ail to five cents
esult in bulk of
the season

Mr. and Mrs. Green Give Birthday Party Honoring Twin Sons

On Oct. 30, at 7 p. m., Mr. and Mrs. John A. Green entertained with a party at Lincoln hall celebrating the birthday of their twin sons, Leo and Larry.

The proximity of Halloween gave a motif for decorating and black and orange colors and black cats and other symbols were effectively used in the rooms where the forty-eight guests assembled.

A king and queen to rule over the party were selected by vote and the honors fell to Leo Green and Chris Morgan.

A series of games were played and the winners in two of them were awarded prizes. These fell to James Massey and Robert George.

Mrs. Green was assisted by Mesdames E. W. Rush and C. A. Smith in cutting the two birth-
day cakes and serving the slices with other delicacies.

Young Soprano Next Artist On Featured Series

Marie Rogndahl, coloratura soprano who is heard over ma-
jor network radio programs and in concert from coast to coast, has been booked by Entertainment, Inc., as the next feature of the current season. Miss Rogndahl will sing at the Pas-
cagoula High school auditorium on November 18.

A native of Oregon, Miss Rogndahl made her radio opera-
tic debut in January, 1946 with the role of Gilda in "Rigoletto." She supported the noted Metro-

Charter Night Kiwanis Banquet Held On Tuesday

The first anniversary of the founding of the Pascagoula Kiwanis Club was celebrated Tuesday night with a "Charter Night Banquet" at the Pasca-
goula Country Club. The cele-
bration was an outstanding suc-
cess from start to finish with attractive decorations, excellent food, and a fast-moving hilari-
ous program.

Delegations from the Gulfport and Mobile Kiwanis clubs were present and offered their con-
gratulations on the first anni-
versary and the Hattiesburg club sent a congratulatory tele-
gram.

Outgoing President C. M. Dos-
sett presided at the program which included the introduction of guests and wives of Kiwan-
ians, a review of the club's pro-
jects during its first year, short addresses by visitors, and two short comedy skits.

W. K. Guest, Jr., staged a news cast from Pascagoula and a "soap opera" starring Max E. J. Jane, Jr., R. B. McIlwain and Ben Caver. O. K. Wiesenbergs as "Omar, The Magician" was a riot with his mind-reading act.

The Halloween theme was car-
ried out in the decorations.

MRS. OTIS EXHIBITS RUG

By special invitation from Mrs Cooper Malone Battle of Memphis who is directing an all rug exhib-
it at the Memphis Museum, bet-
ter known as the "Pink Palace", Mrs. Harrison G. Otis has lent her "Bouquet Scroll" rug to be
added to the display.

This is the rug that was given
honorable mention at the 1945 Na-

Pecan Bowl For Decen Announce

Arrangement
the first "Peca-
Pascagoula, to
night of Frida-
at the Pasca-
goula stadium at 3:00

The event
annually by the
cil No. 1605, a
bus, for the be-
mas De" and
underprivileged
county, accordi-
Jr.

The game
of a series of
sored by the
and will see
southern high-
chines brought
ladies of the p
and Catholic h
county will vi
Pecan Bowl Q
petitive ticket

Tickets will
at the earnest
was decided, a
queen will close
or to the game

Miss Wheelless to Wed Rev. Green on Nov. 25



...Miss Wheelless, Mr. Green

NOTICE OF SALE

WHEREAS, the United States of America, acting by and through the United States Department of Agriculture, is the owner and holder of the following real estate deed(s) of trust, securing an indebtedness therein mentioned and covering certain real estate hereinafter described located in George County, Mississippi, said deed(s) of trust being duly recorded in the Office of the Chancery Clerk in and for said County and State:

GCHS Update

by Katherine Dickerson

Awards were won by members of several George County High organizations this week, pleasing both students and teachers.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Wheelless of Shuqualak announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Jane LeAnn Wheelless, to Rev. Salone Jamison Green of Sumner, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. (Sonny) Green of Lucedale.

The bride-elect is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Wheelless and the late Mr. and Mrs. John Daniel Thornell of Shuqualak.

She is a 1985 graduate of Central Academy in Macon, and a 1989 graduate of Mississippi University for Women, where she obtained a Bachelor's degree in Accounting. She is presently employed as Accountant/Office Manager at Barge Forest Products Co. in Macon.

The prospective bridegroom is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell Green of Neely, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Alton Bob Eubanks of Bexley.

He is a 1986 graduate of George County High School and a graduate of Delta State University where he obtained a degree in Elementary Education. In 1993, he completed the Ministerial Internship Pro-

TODAY in Mississippi/April 1992

Director Green passes away

Singing River Electric board member R.J. "Reg" Green passed away on the morning of Feb. 19, 1992. Green was first elected to the board of directors in 1947 as Post No. 2 director for George County. He was the association's treasurer at the time of his death.

Green was a timber and cattle farmer in the Broome area and at one time owned and operated a number of funeral homes and sawmills.

Green was also on the George County Board of Supervisors for District 5 for 24 years prior to 1976. He served as president of this board for eight years. He was a member of Pine Grove Methodist Church, a Mason, Shriner and Scottish Rite.

He is survived by his son, Walter Green; sister, Genevie Kelly; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The leadership, thoughtfulness and



R.J. Green

kindness of Green will be sorely missed by the community.

may
st. of
R.
5-18
black
white,
an-
Re-
ousco
5-18
work
bath
laun-
girls
rown
hing-
5-25
white
legs
white
d on
s to
yrs.
Spe-
d re-
A.
5-25
bob.
1315
5-25
sp at
inder
owner
pin.
5-25
rms.
inity.
693.
p 5-4
W
J
d
s
5-25
rooms
small
Moss
c 5-4

1tp 5-25
WANTED TO BUY — Highest prices paid for used watches. Thomas Gift Shoppe, 1005 E. Lincoln Ave., Pascagoula. 4tp 5-25

WANTED TO BUY
NEW CARS SOON
BE READY FOR THEM
Texas auto dealer still paying more for all models used cars. The market is bound to drop—but until it does we are still paying highest prices. Here is the proof.

1941 Fords as high as	\$1030
1941 Chevrolets as high as	1055
1941 Plymouths as high as	1070
1941 Pontiacs as high as	1230
1941 Mercurys as high as	1210
1941 DeSotos as high as	1345
1941 Oldsmobiles as high as	1375
1941 Buicks as high as	1530
1941 Chryslers as high as	1535

Prices on 1938, 1939 and 1940 models equally as high. We specialize in clean 1942 models. Act now and get your price. Before the market drops.

ALL DAY SUNDAY
May 27th Only
EZELL GULF SERVICE CENTER
Ask For M. H. LONG
Cor. N. Pasc. & Live Oak Sts.
Pascagoula, Miss.
1tp 5-25

WANTED TO BUY—One electric iron in good condition. R. S. Rankin, 618 18th St., Eastlawn. Itc 5-25

WANTED TO BUY—Six or 8 jacket type life preservers, new or used. Glenn Turner, 807 10th street, City. 1tp 5-25

WANTED TO BUY—Bicycle for 8-year-old boy. Phone 554, 340 Adams St. 3tp 5-25

Help Wanted
HELP WANTED — Housewife with four hours free time per day, pleasant profitable work. Write Box "A," Chronicle Star. 1tp 5-25

HELP WANTED — Experienced

and varied subjects. One of the major goals of the programs is to help the members find their place in the world as more intelligent citizens.

"We want each farm family to feel that it has a definite responsibility and a contribution to make to the world," she declared.

When the club programs are set up, each community has in mind its own needs, what they think they should better know how to do.

In discussing the food production and food conservation phases of the program, Miss Cain told of the benefits gained from the maintenance of cooperative markets in the county.

"We also, in addition to encouraging food conservation, stress nutrition, especially in relation to the many problems brought forth by food rationing. Instructions in canning and gardening are also a part of the program."

Other parts of the work program, important to farm homes, are home improvement and home grounds beautification.

The clubs strive for balance in their programs and a good part of their time is devoted to recreation.

The 700 4-H boys and girls in Jackson county are the future men and women of the county. They have a real contribution to make to their county, state and nation, she said.

"Nothing is impossible in the way of rural development if we really believe in it," the home demonstration agent said in conclusion, "it can be done!"

HELP WANTED—Earn good pay representing Avon Cosmetics as advertised in Good Housekeeping, call in person Monday from 1 to 4 p.m., Miss Lucille Adair, Pascagoula Hotel. 1tp 5-25

HELP WANTED—Combination Furniture Salesman and Office Man, permanent job and good pay for right man. Rhodes Perdue Furniture Co. 126 S. Pascagoula St. Itc 5-25

and Blite Hirth, Sydney Ann Naquin, Nita Clifton Hindoff, Becky Betch, Billy Tewes, Levi Randall, Richard Gavagnie, and Tommy and Armand Cuevas.

Among the adults present were Mesdames Ida Randall, A. Gavagnie, V. G. Hirth, Robert Talley, W. F. Tewes, Celeste Ruta, Herbert Tewes, R. Gavagnie, Dick Hindoff, Virgil Cuevas, and Joe Dowdy and Misses Irma and Virgie Gavagnie and Mary Naquin, and Lyman Randall and Luther Moses.

Infant Son Of Mr. And Mrs. C. W. Green Dies Wednesday

Jonreid Green, two-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Warren Green of Orange Grove, died at approximately 4 p.m. Wednesday afternoon while en route to the Jackson County hospital for treatment of injuries received when he was kicked by a mule while playing near his home.

Funeral arrangements will not be set until the child's father who at present is serving in the South Pacific with the Navy is notified of his small son's death.

Besides his parents, the infant is survived by one sister, Barbara Sue; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Necaise, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Green, and great grandparents, Mrs. Johnny Pierce, Mrs. J. A. Green, and a great-great-grandfather, Mr. Thomas J. White, all of Orange Grove.

At what room temperature, if any, can a man and woman be comfortable when the woman is wearing one pound of clothing and the man is wearing nine?



Help Wanted . . .
EXPERIENCED BEAUTY OPERATOR

FRIEDRICH BEAUTY SHOP

Pascagoula Chronicle Star 5/25/1945

John J. Green, 32, Found On Road, Dies Of Injuries.

John Jacob Green, 32, died Tuesday at County Hospital only a short time after he was discovered, lying unconscious on the edge of Highway 32 just over the Alabama-Mississippi line. His injuries were diagnosed as a broken neck and a fractured jaw, according to Sheriff J. Guy Krebs.

A coroner's jury returned a verdict after an inquest Tuesday night of death from being struck by something, presumably a motor vehicle, Krebs said.

The man was found about 2:30 a. m. by Nick Fells, Mobile, driver of a bakery truck. The sheriff was called and Green was taken to the hospital by ambulance but died a short time later.

Sheriff Krebs said the man was reported seen last about 1:30 a. m., when two companions left him at a cafe at the stateline where they had all had hamburgers.

Green was a native of Ansley, Miss., but had lived in Orange Grove for some time. He was a Coast Guard veteran of World War II, having served for three years.

Funeral services were conducted Thursday afternoon with VFW Post 9633 in charge at the grave and the Rev. P. J. Carey conducting services at the residence. Interment was in Orange Grove cemetery.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Green, Jr.; three brothers, James J. Green, Ocean Springs, Joseph E. and Ernest Green, Orange Grove; three sisters, Mesdames Maggie Carver, Bay St. Louis, Lillie Osburn, Orange Grove, and Agnes Taylor, Pascagoula.

Funeral Services For Mrs. Green At Orange Grove

Mrs. Emma Elizabeth Green, 79 years old, died early Saturday morning at the Jackson county hospital. She was a native of Carroll County, Ga., but had resided in Orange Grove for a number of years where she was a member of the Methodist church.

The Rev. E. W. Scott, assisted by the Rev. Woods, pastor, conducted the funeral services Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at the Methodist church in Orange Grove and interment was in Orange Grove cemetery. Pall bearers were Sidney Robertson, Warren Green, O. L. Hatley, Howard Sands, R. E. Poil and Caran McDuffy. Falls Funeral Home of Moss Point was in charge.

She is survived by two sons, L. H. Green of Kreole; Charles Green of Orange Grove; four daughters, Mesdames D. A. New of Mobile and Celia Reweria, George Horn and John Pool of Orange Grove; 34 grandchildren and 34 great grandchildren.

The open-hearth furnace for making steel was invented by William and Frederick Siemens in England in 1856.



28 CARDS OF THANKS 28

We wish to express our sincere and heartfelt thanks to friends and neighbors for their kindness and sympathy shown us during the illness and death of our loved one, Charles W. Quick. Special thanks to Rev. E. W. Scott, Dr. Thompson and Joff, nurses and attendants of Jackson County Hospital and employees of International Paper Company, also thanks for the floral offerings.

Wife, Mrs. Edith Quick,
Sister, Cynthia Person.

28 1t p 2-25

We wish to thank everyone for the lovely flowers sent our Father and Grandfather, Mr. Joseph Woodie Allman.

Children and Grandchildren

28 1t p 2-25

We wish to express our appreciation for the floral tributes, and the many kindnesses of our friends, the ministers, doctors and nurses and the blood donors during the illness and death of our mother, Mrs. Emma E. Green.

Signed, The Children of Mrs. Emma E. Green.

28 1t p 2-25

FUNERAL
Pre-planning Services at
475-2112
4007 Main St., Moss Point

GREEN

Charles Austin Green, 87, and Mrs. Ella Elsie Pierce Green, 84, both of 5920 Orange Grove Road, Orange Grove. Mrs. Green died Thursday, April 10, 1986, and Mr. Green died Friday, April 11, 1986.

Mr. Green was born April 8, 1899, in Alabama, and had lived most of his life in Jackson County. He was a retired water plant operator with International Paper Company where he was a member of the Quarter Century Club. He was a member of Orange Grove United Methodist Church and the Moss Point Masonic Lodge No. 202.

Mrs. Green was born Feb. 3, 1902, in East Moss Point and had been a lifelong resident of Jackson County. She was a member of Orange Grove United Methodist Church and the Annie O'Neil Chapter of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Mr. and Mrs. Green had been married for 65 years, having married on March 26, 1921.

Survivors are four sons, Warren Green, R. J. Green, and James F. "Bear" Green, all of Orange Grove, and Tommy Green, Grand Bay; four daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Green Roberts and Mrs. Natalie Green Jackson, both of Grand Bay, Mrs. Mary E. Green Carroll, Houma, La., and Mrs. Sarah E. Green Cronier, Orange Grove; and Mr. Green's sister, Mrs. Lou Horne, Orange Grove; 29 grandchildren, 64 great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation was last night, April 12, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be today, April 13, at 2 a.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Raymond Wesson officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home after 9 a.m.

Interment for Mr. and Mrs. Green will be in Orange Grove Cemetery with Masonic rites conducted at the graveside for Mr. Green.

2-A—Mississippi Press

Thursday, Au

Deaths

HOLDER-WELLS FUNERAL HOME, INC.

Pre-planned and Pre-funded
Services and Vaults

475-2112

4007 Main St., Moss Point

HORNE

George Clarence Horne, 77, 5324 Burton Ave., Pascagoula, died Wednesday, Aug. 28, 1985, in Pascagoula. Mr. Horne was born Oct. 24, 1907, in Bellwood, Ala., and had been a resident of Jackson County for 48 years. He was retired from the electrical department of International Paper Company, where he was a member of the Quarter Century Club. Mr. Horne was a member of Masonic Lodge No. 202 of Moss Point, the Hamasa Shrine Temple and the Orange Grove Methodist Church.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Lou Green Horne, three daughters, Mrs. Alma Broadus, Mrs. Augusta Jones and Mrs. Helen Jones, two sons, Henry C. McDuffe and Dempsey McDuffe, all of Orange Grove; a brother, John Horne, Nederland, Texas; eight grandchildren, 38 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be tonight, Aug. 29, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be Friday, Aug. 30, at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Raymond Wesson and the Rev. James Creel officiating.

Interment will be in Orange Grove Cemetery with Masonic rites conducted at the graveside.

PASCAGOULA

Correct Style for Women

The New Oxford

WALK--OVER

COX

The Home of Good Shoes

6 PER CENT OF OUR SATURDAY SALES
Will be Given to the RED CROSS FUND

STEAMSHIP "PAS"
SUCCESSFUL

Impressive and
emonies Mark
First Big Shi

AN EPOCH MA

Death of Mrs. C. W. Green.

Mrs. Catherine W. Green, a former resident of this city, died rather suddenly of heart disease at her residence in Mobile on last Sunday. The funeral took place Tuesday afternoon from the residence of her son, Fred Green, 14 Parker street, thence to the German Lutheran Church, interment in Magnolia Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. John Green, of this city went over Sunday afternoon on being apprised of Mr. Green's mother's death, remaining until after the funeral Tuesday.

Mrs. Green was for twenty-five years a resident of this city, living in the home now occupied by her son in North Pascagoula street, and will be remembered by many of our older residents. She leaves three sons, Messrs. John A. Green of this city, R. E. Green of Eldorado, Ark., and Fred Green, of Mobile; one daughter, Miss Mena Green, of Mobile; one brother and one sister, several grandchildren and other relatives.

The Quinine That Does Not Affect the Head
Because of its tonic and laxative effect, LAXATIVE BROMO QUININE is better than ordinary Quinine and does not cause nervousness nor ringing in head. Remember the full name and look for the signature of R. W. GROVE. 30c.

Mrs. Pickford Reveals Jack's Mischievous Past.

In speaking of "Huck and Tom" in which her son is to appear at the Eureka Theatre Tuesday, Mrs. Pickford, who always keeps in close touch with the work of her famous children, said: "The role of Tom Sawyer is one that I believe fits Jack as no other could for all his life—even until recently, when travelling or waiting for his turn before the camera, Jack has had a habit of reading "Tom Sawyer." The episode of the cat and the pains killer he already worked out once at our home in Toronto when he administered Sloan's Liniment, to Mary's pet cat."

Billy Moore, the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Pollock, at the beach, had the misfortune to get bitten by a moccasin last Friday. He was playing on the sand and was gathering up a handful of fiddler crabs, and did not notice the snake nearby until he was bitten on the arm. His arm began to swell and to give him considerable pain, and make him sick. A physician was sent for and attended the boy, who was confined to his bed for several days. At last accounts he was getting all right.

STEAMER PAS (By R. E. ROSE)

She wakes, she moves, she
The Kaiser's neck beneath
And bearing down upon the
A full ten million honest pe
She leaps into the river's a

On her staunch bows good
She is the first Dierks-Blood
Good Southern pine her thr
Good Southern pine is boo
She right and tight alway.

She's not the first to go th
Since first the call for ship
She's not the last that will
To make the vengeful Hun
And make all people free.

She grew on Pascagoula's
No room for slackers in th
That shaped here rounded
Her sombre paint no blem
Secure from stem to stern

No swallow yet a summer
A few good ships though
Can not the Teuton troop
It takes a fleet without a
Go build a thousand more

Each blow you strike for
And makes the German thr
Help rid the world of such
Help bump autocracy into
And make ship highways

Our brains and hands, let
Let's swear by our loved
Never to slacken our patr
Till Hell and the Kaiser a
And the world made dec

With the above beautiful senti-
ments, written by one of the men who

"STORE NEWS"

For these Warm Days

Cool Kloth and Balm Beach
Suits, Straw Hats,



www.footnote.com/image/103298241


Printed on May 12, 2010

GREEN'S DEATH LAID TO HEART DISEASE

Funeral services for W. V. Green, Atlanta business man, who was found dead in the Kimball house Friday, were held Saturday evening at 7:30 o'clock in the chapel of H. M. Patterson & Son. The body was sent for burial to Union City, Tenn.

A coroner's jury Saturday morning decided that he came to his death from heart disease. Mr. Green had been connected for five years with the Cotton States Belting & Supply Co. His residence was 69 Park street. He is survived by his widow; and one sister, Mrs. W. A. Coulson, of Moss Point, Miss.

96 of 201

ancestry library edition

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	Wm A Coulson [Wm Coulson]														
Home in 1900:	Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi														
Age:	35														
Birth Date:	Feb 1865														
Birthplace:	Missouri														
Race:	White														
Gender:	Male														
Relationship to Head of House:	Head														
Father's Birthplace:	Missouri														
Mother's Birthplace:	Missouri														
Spouse's name:	Sallie G														
Marriage Year:	1897														
Marital Status:	Married														
Years Married:	3														
Residence :	Pascagula Town, JacksonJackson, Mississippi														
Occupation:															
Household Members:	<table> <thead> <tr> <th>Name</th><th>Age</th></tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><u>Wm A Coulson</u></td><td>35</td></tr> <tr> <td><u>Sallie G Coulson</u></td><td>27</td></tr> <tr> <td><u>Will G Coulson</u></td><td>1</td></tr> <tr> <td><u>Pettres N Green</u></td><td>63</td></tr> <tr> <td><u>Mary E Green</u></td><td>51</td></tr> <tr> <td><u>Martha A Green</u></td><td>19</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	Name	Age	<u>Wm A Coulson</u>	35	<u>Sallie G Coulson</u>	27	<u>Will G Coulson</u>	1	<u>Pettres N Green</u>	63	<u>Mary E Green</u>	51	<u>Martha A Green</u>	19
Name	Age														
<u>Wm A Coulson</u>	35														
<u>Sallie G Coulson</u>	27														
<u>Will G Coulson</u>	1														
<u>Pettres N Green</u>	63														
<u>Mary E Green</u>	51														
<u>Martha A Green</u>	19														

Source Citation: Year: 1900; Census Place: Southeast, Jackson, Mississippi; Roll T623_812; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 40.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 A

State Mississippi
County Jackson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 36 Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 40

Township or other division of county X Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, 2020 Persons Enumerator.

6743

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				INTEREST IN REAL ESTATE.	
			AGE.	SEX.	RACE.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Year of naturalization.	Year of citizenship.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Year of naturalization.	Year of citizenship.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Year of naturalization.	Year of citizenship.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Year of naturalization.	Year of citizenship.
1	Passing, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Engineer								
2	Kate	Wife	27	F	W	1873	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
3	Lee	Son	11	M	W	1888	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama												
4	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
5	Martha, Charles	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
6	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
7	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
8	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
9	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
10	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
11	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
12	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
13	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
14	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
15	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
16	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
17	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
18	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
19	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
20	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
21	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
22	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
23	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
24	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
25	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
26	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
27	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
28	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
29	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
30	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
31	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
32	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
33	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
34	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
35	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
36	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
37	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
38	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
39	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
40	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
41	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
42	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
43	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
44	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
45	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
46	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
47	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
48	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
49	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
50	Martha, John	Head	30	M	W	1870	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								

Correct Style for Women
The New Oxford
WALK--OVER
COX
The Home of Good Shoes
6 PER CENT OF OUR SATURDAY SALES
Will be Given to the RED CROSS FUND

STEAM
SU
Impres
emon
Fire
AN E

May 17, 1918

Death of Mrs. C. W. Green.

Mrs. Catherine W. Green, a former resident of this city, died rather suddenly of heart disease at her residence in Mobile on last Sunday. The funeral took place Tuesday afternoon from the residence of her son, Fred Green, 14 Parker street, thence to the German Lutheran Church, interment in Magnolia Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. John Green, of this city went over Sunday afternoon on being apprised of Mr. Green's mother's death, remaining until after the funeral Tuesday.

Mrs. Green was for twenty-five years a resident of this city, living in the home now occupied by her son in North Pascagoula street, and will be remembered by many of our older residents. She leaves three sons, Messrs. John A. Green of this city, B. E. Green of Eldorado, Ark., and Fred Green, of Mobile; one daughter, Miss Mena Green, of Mobile; one brother and one sister, several grandchildren and other relatives.

Mrs. Pickford Reveals Jack's Mischievous Past.

In speaking of "Jack and Tom" in which her son is to appear at the Eureka Theatre Tuesday, Mrs. Pickford, who always keeps in close touch with the work of her famous children, said: "The role of Tom Sawyer is one that I believe fits Jack as no other could for all his life—even until recently, when travelling or waiting for his turn before the camera, Jack has had a habit of reading "Tom Sawyer." The episode of the cat and the pains killer he already worked out once at our home in Toronto when he administered Sloan's Liniment, to Mary's pet cat."

Billy Moore, the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Pollock, at the beach, had the misfortune to get bitten by a moccasin last Friday. He was playing on the sand and was gathering up a handful of fiddler crabs, and did not notice the snake nearby until he was bitten on the arm. His arm began to swell and to give him considerable pain, and make him sick. A physician was sent for and attended the boy, who was confined to his bed for several days. At last accounts he was getting all right.

The Quinine That Does Not Affect the Head
Because of its tonic and laxative effect, LAXATIVE BRONCO QUININE is better than ordinary Quinine and does not cause nervousness nor ringing in head. Remember the full name and look for the signature of E. W. GROVE. 20c.

"STORE NEWS"
For these Warm Days
Cool Kloth and Balm Beach

She
The
And
A fu
She
On h
She
Good
Good
She
She's
Since
She's
To n
And
She
No r
That
Her
Scou
No sv
A fev
Can
It tak
Go b
Each
And
Help
Help
And
Our b
Let's
Never
Till I
And t

Pasc. Chronicle - Star

Green Jr., Leander

July 29, 2009



GREEN, JR.

Mr. Leander Green, Jr. was born March 24, 1957 to the union of Leander Green Sr. and Bertha Green in Tylertown, MS. He moved to the city of Moss Point at a very early age. He passed on to eternal life on July 23, 2009 at this residence in Pascagoula, MS. He united with Henry Chapel Church under the leadership of Pastor Johnny Henry. He was a graduate of the Moss Point School Systems. Leander was a very devoted family man who loved his wife deeply and was a joy to all people he met. He was an affable friend to everyone. He was preceded in death by his parents, Leander, Sr. and Bertha Green, paternal grandparents, Ellis and Elvie Green, maternal grandparents, Walter and Lillie Barnes; one sister, Elvie Green, an uncle, Willie Barnes and aunt Thelma Williams. He leaves to cherish his memory a loving and devoted wife, Patricia

Green, daughter, Wykeisha Owens; son, Percy Stevens; two grandchildren, Josiah and Tristan Stevens; six sisters, JoAnn Green, Geraldine Green, Annie (Michael) Turnipseed, Erika Green of Moss Point, MS, Charmaine (DeVaughn) Lang of Jacksonville, FL; and one devoted sister, Dorothy (Bobby) Alford of Pascagoula, MS; one brother, Hollis (Lacretia) Green of Pascagoula; three sisters-in-law, Carolyn (Embry) Wesley of San Diego, CA, Melvina (Ernest) Wanzer of Irvington, AL, Mary Massey of Pascagoula, MS; one devoted niece, Shawanda Green; five devoted friends, Melvin Wroten, Sr., James (Skillet) Williams, Michael Hyde, Carlton Williams and Michael Turnipseed; seven aunts, Martha Buchanan, Rosa Lee Johnson, Gertrude Patterson, of Moss Point, MS, Inez (Eugene) Green and Florence Green of McComb, MS, Irene (Jimmy) Hornsby of Meridian, MS, Mattie P. Wanzer of Fowl River, AL; two uncles, Sidney Green of Pascagoula and Walter Barnes of Moss Point, a host of nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends and two devoted nephews, Bobby Green and Demetrius Rogers. Funeral Services will be held 1:00pm Wednesday, July 29 at the Church of The Living God, 2233 Telephone Road, Pascagoula, MS with viewing two hours prior to the services with Evangelist Deborah Brazzle, Officiating. Interment will be in Scranton Cemetery, Pascagoula, MS. All Arrangements by Millender's Funeral Home, Moss Point, MS. View obituary and sign guest book online at www.millenders.com

Krebs



EILAND

Miss Myrtle Frances Eiland, age 88, of Pascagoula, Miss., died Sunday, Sept. 10, 2006 in the Plaza Nursing Center, where 28 years ago she became the first resident. Born in Pascagoula, Aug. 22, 1918 to the late Walter David and Phillipa Alice "Ankey" Krebs Eiland, she was a life long resident of Pascagoula. She was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church.

Among her survivors are cousins, Isabelle Millette, William Gardner, Mary Gardner, and Joe Gardner. She is also survived by many friends who loved her very much, especially Kathryn Webb of Pascagoula.

Pallbearers will be Bill Gardner, Joe Gardner, Bill Millette, Bernard Millette, Joe Millette, and Mike Krebs. Joe Webb will serve as an honorary pallbearer.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m., Tuesday, Sept. 12, 2006 from the chapel of O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home with Father Michael Kelleher officiating.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 3 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Machpelah Cemetery.

Those unable to attend services are invited to register online at www.obryant-okeefe.com

Services are under the direction of O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home of Pascagoula.



EUNICE G. KROEGER

Eunice G. Kroeger, died July 17, 2006 after a short illness. Eunice was born January 4, 1919 in Pascagoula, MS (daughter of John Augustus Green, Sr. and Mary Isabelle Krebs). Eunice graduated from Our Lady of Victories High School in 1937, and then worked several years for the utility company in Pascagoula.

She married Dale A. Kroeger on May 15, 1942 in Pascagoula. In 1946 Eunice accompanied her husband Dale when he

worked in Philadelphia, PA, Bremen, Germany (1949-52), London, England (1952-56), Portland, OR (1953-1964), and Madison, NJ (1964-1981). In 1964, Eunice moved to Madison, NJ when Dale was promoted to Sr. Vice President of Operations in the American Bureau of Shipping. She was active in the Women's Propeller Club. In 1981 they moved to Camas, WA.

Surviving are her daughters, Judy K. Corbett (Kroeger) of Seattle, Maya J. Collins (Kroeger) of Atlanta, GA; son, Michael A. Kroeger of Camas, WA; and nine grandchildren. Eunice's husband, Dale, preceded her in death.

Viewing will be Sat., July 22, 2006 from 10-Noon at Brown's Funeral Home in Camas. The funeral service will follow at 2:00pm, Saturday, July 22, 2006 with Chaplain Dick Edmundson officiating.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggest memorials be sent to the Ray Hickey Hospice House, 2112 Mill Plain Blvd., PO Box 1600, Vancouver, WA. To send condolences or to sign the online guestbook, please visit: www.brownsfh.com. Brown's Funeral Home in Camas has been entrusted with arrangements.

FROM "COLUMBIAN" NEWSPAPER
JULY 21, 2006



The



Davis

on
news editor.

ghted to have a
journalist of
on the news
or Steve Cox.
re of journal-
Mississippi,
ington, D.C.
ble addition
management
o have *Lance*
Coast."

is' primary
will include
e *Mississippi*
recting busi-
nd helping
Paul South
age.

I've looked
y I could
Coast to
id Davis,
r began

... editor for the *St. Peters-
burg Times*, Florida's largest
newspaper.

Most recently, Davis worked
as the writer/editor for
Nation's Cities Weekly, the

In Loving Memory



FLORENCE GREEN

July 24, 1931 - August 7, 2004

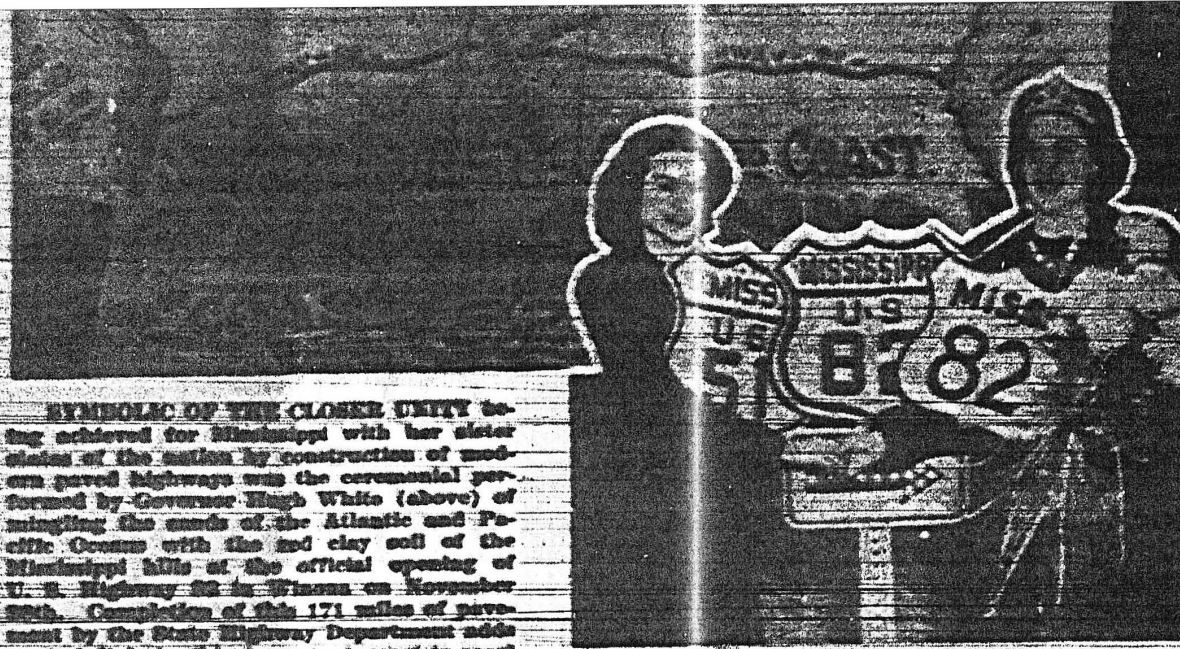
*A Mother, Sister, Best Friend.
To us a very special Auntie.*

*Sadly missed by
Don, Diane, Linda, Michelle
& Families*

T
Apr

So
Sis

M C R A



SYMBOLIC OF THE CLOSER UNITY being achieved for Mississippi with her sister states of the nation by construction of modern paved highways was the ceremonial performed by Governor Hugh White (above) of mingling the sands of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans with the red clay soil of the Mississippi hills at the official opening of U. S. Highway 82 in Winona on November 20th. Completion of this 171 miles of pavement by the State Highway Department adds a vital link in this important coast-to-coast route and gives Mississippians another east-west all-paved artery for traffic across the state from Columbus to Greenville.

Insert—"Miss 82" (Madeline Smith of Winona), crowned queen of Mississippi's newest modern highway, clasps the hand of "Miss 51" (Farris Masie of Sardis), at the Winona intersection of coast-to-coast U. S. Highway 82 and Great-Lakes-to-Gulf U. S. Highway 51.

FUNERAL OF CLARENCE E. GREEN

The funeral of this former citizen of Moss Point, but of late years of Monroe, Louisiana, was held on Sunday afternoon, December 17, 1939, from the residence of his brother-in-law, L. E. Westfall, Rev. Montie A. Davis, pastor of the East Moss Point Baptist Church, conducting the service, with interment in Maplelawn cemetery, the pall bearers being members of the Moss Point Masonic Lodge, the service at the grave being conducted by the Masons.

Clarence E. Green was fifty years of age, and was night superintendent of the West Monroe Louisiana paper mill. His death was the result of a heart attack, and occurred on Friday morning, De-

cember 15.

Deceased is survived by his widow, who is the sister of L. E. Westfall; and the following sons and daughters: J. B. and E. E. Green, and Misses Doris, Annie, Louise, Margery and Joyce Green, and other relatives.

The bereaved family have the sympathy of many friends and acquaintances in this section as well as in Louisiana.

NOTICE

Members Of the School Board Jackson County, Mississippi
Gentlemen:

Notice is hereby given that a call meeting of the Jackson County School Board will be held at the office of the County Superintendent of Education in Pascagoula, Missis-

sippi, Saturday, December 23, 1939, at 11 A. M. to transact any and all business authorized by law.

Yours truly,

A. P. MEGHEER

(12-21 Adv.)

(12-22 c-6)

CONTRACT NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that a contract for the furnishing of all supplies for the County as described in Schedules on file with Clerk of Board of Supervisors for months of January, February, and March, 1940, will be let to the lowest bidder on Monday, the 1st day of January, 1940.

All bids are required to be sealed and filed with the Clerk on or before 12 o'clock M. on said date. Bond will be required of contractors as provided by law, and the Board reserves the right to reject any and all bids filed.

By order Board of Supervisors, December 4th, 1939.

K. W. BURNHAM, President
FRED TAYLOR, Clerk

(12-16; 12-22; 12-23 adv.)

Give Yourself the Gift That Will
Make 1940 Gift Shopping Simple!



GIFT

Can be found at Wood's. Th
fairly complete. We have co
find our goods to be the lead

12/22/1939
Pasc Chronicle-Star

it through
umber was
ating the
ent eradi-
n consid-
as it is
on a per-
roximate-
ually, Dr.

The tax levy for the Moss Point Municipal Separate School District for 1947 was set at a meeting of the Mayor and Board of Aldermen of Moss Point Tuesday night at City Hall.

The total levy of 30 mills remains the same as that of last year, but with some shifting of millage levies to make up the total.

The 1947 levy will be as follows:

For general purposes within the city limits of Moss Point six mills of each dollar of assessed valuation.

For bond redemption purposes within the city limits of Moss Point, two mills.

For school maintenance and operation in the Moss Point Municipal Separate School District, including the City of Moss Point and added territory, 15 mills.

For bond redemption purposes of school bonds of the Moss Point Municipal Separate School District including the City of Moss Point and added territory, seven mills.

Meatless Tuesday

The Kiwanis club set the pace for a "meatless Tuesday" by serving fish for the main dish at their regular luncheon on Tuesday.

A check on the local meat markets in both Pascagoula and Moss Point showed that the housewives are cooperating wholeheartedly with the President's request for a meatless Tuesday.

One leading meat market in Moss Point reported its entire sales on Tuesday to have consisted of a pound of stew meat and a pound of hamburger meat.

Other merchants reported an appreciable drop in their meat sales on this day although other sales were normal. One dealer stated that he closed his meat market at noon as there were

will be conducted at the Jackson County Health Department on S. Pascagoula street on Friday, October 17th, with Dr. C. W. M. Hannon, Mobile orthopedic surgeon in charge, Dr. Andrew Hedmeg, director of the health department, announced this week.

The clinic will be free to children and young people of all age groups, Dr. Hedmeg said.

Assisting Dr. Hannon will be Mrs. J. F. McDougal, state supervisor of crippled children's work, and an expert brace technician for the fitting of brace aids.

A number of local women's groups will be on hand to assist in the clinic and serve milk and cookies to the children. These will include the Junior and Senior Woman's Club, the Anola Club and the Nurses Aid group.

Funeral Services Held Monday For Ronnie Lamar Green

Ronnie Lamar Green, small son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Green of Pascagoula, died at his home on Monday, October 6th. Ronnie, who was two years old, had been in bad health for some time.

He is survived by his parents and two grandmothers, Mrs. Myrtle Green of Pascagoula and Mrs. Pearl Moore of East Side.

The funeral was held at the Falls Funeral Chapel in Moss Point on Tuesday, October 7th with the Rev. John F. Brock conducting the services. The interment was made in the Macpelah cemetery. Falls Funeral Service of Moss Point was in charge of funeral arrangements.

Notararians Laid Southeast Must Develop Leaders

The key to the future of Southeast Mississippi is the development of the necessary leadership, Harry Clark, new industries representative of the Mississippi Power Company said this week in talks before the Pascagoula and Moss Point Rotary Clubs.

The 21 counties comprising the Southeast Mississippi section contain approximately 26 percent of the state's land area, and has shown a 20 percent increase in population since the 1940 census, while the state as a whole has shown a slight decline, Mr. Clark said.

The net family income of \$2,049 annually is also ahead of the state's average of \$1,973. A total of 31 percent of the state's manufacturing industries are located in Southeast Mississippi, he pointed out, and more than 18 percent of the total employed in the area are employed in industry against a state average of seven percent.

With these advantages, both natural and acquired, already achieved the future of the section is bright, he continued, but the present pace of progress must be accelerated through development of intelligent leadership and protection and use of natural resources.

Need Forest Protection

The greatest opportunity lies in the section's timber and forest areas. However, the section presently is producing only one-quarter cord of wood per acre, when it should be producing a full cord.

bond issue recently passed.

Overwhelming Majority Votes For Conservation

Five hundred of an estimated 1075 Jackson County landowners cast ballots in favor of the establishment of a soil conservation district in the county and one person voted against the proposal in balloting last Saturday.

County Agent A. J. Franklin expressed gratification at the large vote, considering the absentee ownership, and said he saw no reason why the district would not be formed.

The decision will be reached at a meeting of the State Conservation Commission in Jackson, but the establishment is a foregone conclusion, in view of the heavy balloting, it is believed.

Following the final approval, a conservation district office will be established here and a board of commissioners selected, one from each supervisor's district.

The board will be empowered to purchase equipment with federal funds for the use of land owners in conservation and reforestation work. Representatives of the Soil Conservation Service will also be available to land owners.

Thirteen Arrests During Weekend In Game Hog Drive

Thirteen arrests were made in Jackson County last weekend in a drive against unlawful hunters and fishermen, it was revealed this week. Eleven hunters and two fishermen were charged with

Although
ble and las
ent of ship
will also
shipbuilding
same skill
types of w
and this
the emplo
In additi
ing contra
ticularly
countries,
these can
full conclu
able length
It was
the comp
building c
livery in
has a larg
ing work
the count
A state
by the co
is consid
loose thin
ture of ti
goula.
"First,"
should be
all that n
have more
other Am
tend to co
ing busin
tainly, we
hard to s
the fierce
but with
workmen
work for
know that
one in
the
ness men
tions
will succ
plant-as
ing institu
The stat
for structu
other wor
"it is our
up a stat

Oct. 10, 1947

GREEN

Mr. Henry Rockwell "Red" Green, 88, of Kreole, Miss., died Friday, Oct. 19, 2001, in Escatawpa, Miss.

Mr. Green was born April 8, 1913, in George County, Miss., and lived most of his life in Kreole. He retired after 41 years as a machine tender from International Paper Company, where he was a member of the Quarter Century Club.

He was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church in Pascagoula.

He was preceded in death

by his wife, Winnie I. "Boozie" Green; two daughters, Janice Thornton and Judy Burchette.

Survivors include three sons, Delbert (Evelyn) Green of Helena, Miss.; Irvin (Jeannie) Green of Atlanta, Texas; and Don Keith (Pat Cooper) Green of Helena; two sons-in-law, Don Burchette of Kreole and Bill Thornton of George County; one brother-in-law, Henry Ping of Kreole; one sister-in-law, Dora Green of Wade, Miss.; devoted friends Robert and Amelda Watkins of Helena; special caregivers, James and Betty Riley and Jeannie Slade; 17 grandchildren and 17 great-

grandchildren.

Visitation will be Sunday, October 21, 2001, from 6-8 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

Funeral services will begin at 10 a.m. on Monday, October 22, 2001, in the funeral home chapel with Father Gerald Cleary officiating.

Interment will be in the Green Family Cemetery in Kreole.

Mr. Green's grandsons will be pallbearers.

Memorials may be sent to the O.L.V. Catholic Church Building Fund, 3109 Magnolia St., Pascagoula, MS 39567.

Arrangements by Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

Gerrie Hietveld Meenink, 62, of Gautier died Thursday, June 26, 1997 in Gautier.

Born Dec. 6, 1934 in Vorden, The Netherlands, Mrs. Meenink was a tutor for the Jackson County Adult Literacy Council and a member of Gautier Presbyterian Church. She had been a Gautier resident for 11 years.

She was preceded in death by two brothers, Hendrik Hietveld and Jan Hietveld.

Survivors include her husband, Derk Meenink of Gautier; her daughter and son-in-law, Helen and Gregory Daus of Godfrey, Ill.; her son and daughter-in-law, Albert and Geke Meenink of Hengelo, The Netherlands; three grandchildren, Nick and Leon Meenink and Andrew Daus; four sisters and one brother and other relatives.

The funeral service was Sat-

tawpa, Miss.; two sisters, Gwen Johnson and Shirley Cossey; one brother, Jerry Moss and three grandchildren, Kourtney, Lauren and Kaitlin Coleman.

A memorial service will be held Monday, June 30, 1997 at 7:00 p.m. at Trinity Bible Methodist Church on Elder Ferry Rd. in Escatawpa, Miss.

BESSIE LEE HOOKS MCKINLEY, 84, Graveside services Tuesday 2 p.m. Jim Ball Cemetery, Leakesville. Holder-Wells Funeral Home.

GEORGE RODRIGUEZ, 101, of Moss Point. Arrangements incomplete at Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

BAYLOUS "PETER" GREEN, 86, of Moss Point. Arrangements incomplete at Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home.

MISS DORA NELL MOSES, 35, of Moss Point. Arrangements incomplete at Turner-Gulf Funeral Service, Pascagoula.

ROBINSON'S FRIENDLY FUNERAL HOME
Lucedale - Moss Point
Fred Robinson, Jr., Mortician

Cook-Galloway Funeral Home of Lucedale, Inc.
Lucedale • Leakesville • McLean • Wiggins
601-947-3143

Faith Memorials
MARBLE • GRANITE • BRONZE
762-8856
626 Denny Ave., Pascagoula

HOLDER-WELLS FUNERAL HOME, INC.
Serving Your Family.
We Offer
Prearranged Services
and Monuments
4007 Main St. Moss Point
475-2112

BUNTYN MONUMENT CO.
Serving Since 1955
4501 Kreole Ave., Moss Point
475-1878

THE MISSISSIPPI PRESS
Publication USPS 354420 • Issn: 1059-7166 The Mississippi Press continues The Chronicle, The Chronicle Star and the Moss Point Advertiser, published daily except Saturday. Second class postage paid at Pascagoula, MS.
POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The Mississippi Press, P.O. Box 849, Pascagoula, MS 39568-0849

Wanda Heary Jacobs, Publisher & CEO.

CIRCULATION
Home Delivery
New Subscriptions 934-1456 1 mo. - \$8.00 3 mos. - \$24.00
Customer Service 934-1433 6 mos. - \$48.00 1 yr. - \$96.00

If you have not received your paper or you have any other complaints about delivery

eration that I looked up to."

Higginbotham received some of her training at Mississippi Woman's College in Hattiesburg as a music major. Higginbotham also majored in foreign languages and taught English, Spanish and French while also directing the Pascagoula High

Space station

From Page 1-A

would replace the hatch with an onboard spare, modified so the cable can poke through without exposing the rest of the station to the vacuum of space.

It's unclear how far the cosmonauts could enter Spektr, filled with experiments that may have burst when the module depressurized. The module has no portholes, so the spacewalkers would have to rely on their helmet lights to see inside.

NASA astronaut Michael Foale would wait inside the attached Soyuz escape module, ready to make a quick getaway with the two cosmonauts if necessary. Most of the station would be sealed off during the spacewalk to keep it pressurized.

AREA DEATHS

PARKER

Nancy Evelyn Parker, 88, resident of the Wade community died Friday, June 27, 1997 in Pascagoula.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Johnny Parke two sons, John Parker Jr. and Lester Ray Parker.

Survivors include a daughter, Nora Belle Eubanks of Lucedale two sons, H. Owen Parker and Wade and George O. Parker, Hurley, 17 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great grandchildren.

Arrangements by Sigle Funeral Home, Lucedale.

QUEENIE TERRELL, 90, of Moss Point. Arrangements incomplete at Holder-Wells Funeral Home, Moss Point.

DAVID C



GREEN

Sam Green Jr., 77, of Escatawpa, Miss.

On Saturday, March 20, 2004, Sam went to be with his Lord.

Sam was born on June 26, 1926, in Laurel, Miss., and has been a lifelong resident of Escatawpa, Miss. He also served in the U.S. Navy.

Sam was preceded in death by his father, Sam Green Sr., and mother, Elsbetha B. Green Fountain; brothers, George R. Green and Johnny H. Green.

He was loved and will be missed by one caring son,

Ronald E. Green, Moss Point, Miss.; most devoted sister, Sarah (Green) Faulks, Escatawpa; one grandson, Jacquez Green, Moss Point; two sisters-in-law, Norma Jean Green, Moss Point and Allean Green, Pascagoula; one brother-in-law, Thomas Lee Faulks, Sr., Moss Point; one nephew, Jerome Fountain and one great nephew, Antonio Faulks, both of Escatawpa; six nieces, Pamela (James) Denson, Pascagoula, Jackie Green and Valerie Joe, both of Moss Point, Marilyn Norvel Black of New York, Paula (Rudy) Parson, Gautier, Miss.; a devoted niece, Tommye Faulks and Anita Faulks, both of Escatawpa; three great nieces, Ashley Denson, Pascagoula, Alicia Joe, Moss Point, and Antonique Faulks, Escatawpa; special friends, Debra Jones, Rev. Willie Hill, Rev. Richard Young, George (Lillie) Davis, James Hamilton and family, Robert Franklin, Darrick Simpson, Andrew Holland and a devoted cousin Herman (Humbug) Wells; and a host of relatives

and friends.

Visitation will be from 8:30 to 9:30 a.m., Friday, March 26, 2004, at Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home Chapel in Moss Point.

Graveside service will follow at 11 a.m. in Biloxi National Cemetery, Biloxi, Miss.

Arrangements by Robinson's Friendly Funeral Home, Moss Point, Miss.

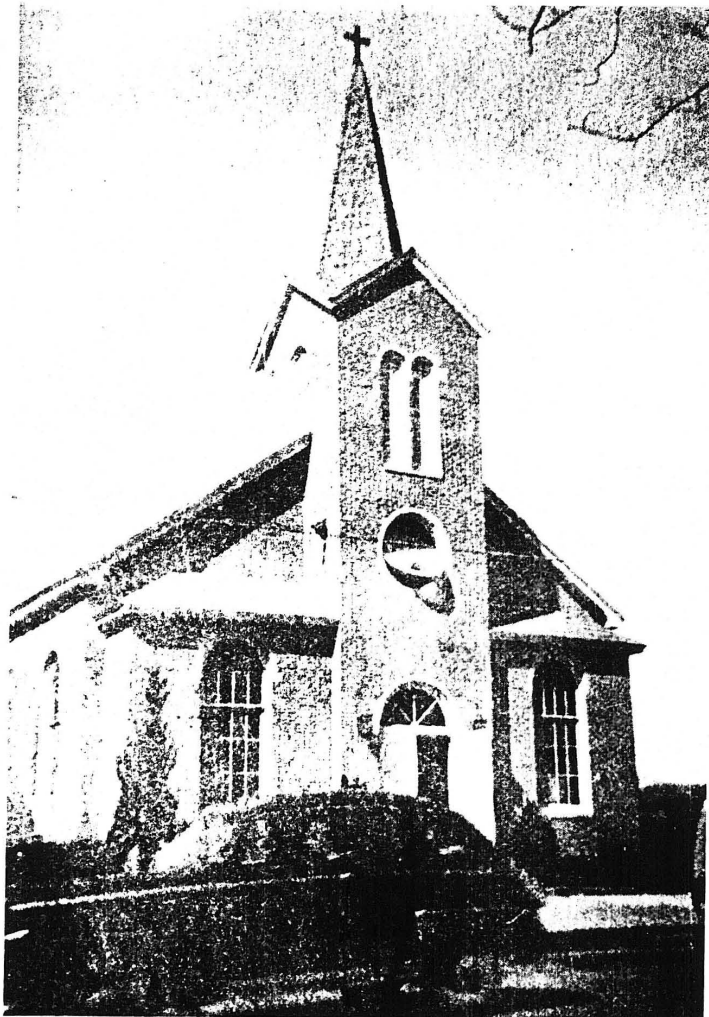
The Mississippi Press

Page 1-C
Sunday, Feb. 8, 1987

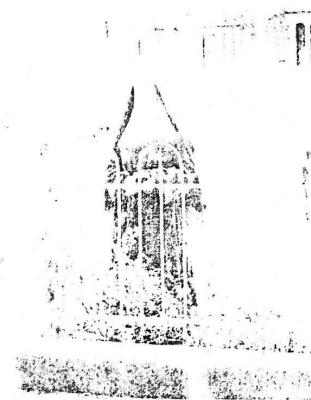
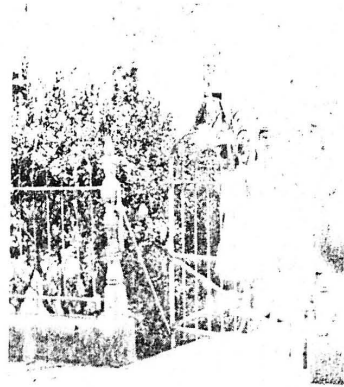


Lady Barbara Green

Mardi Gras



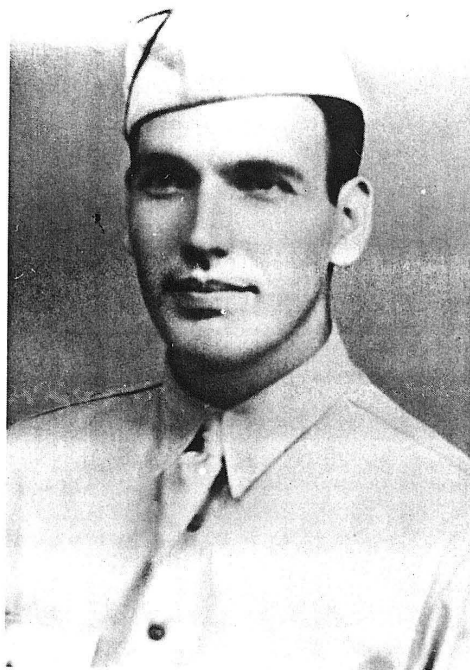
Our Lady of Victories.



A first communion celebration in the 1890's at Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church (left) and rectory.



Visiting together in this 1947 photo are Myrtle Eiland, Sister Isabelle (Genevieve) Green, Claude Green and Philippi Eiland.



Claude Joseph Green was born on March 8, 1917, and died on Feb. 25, 1978.



Jerome Auguste Krebs was born on Sept. 30, 1852, married Phillippa Billard and Alice Clark, and died on Feb. 17, 1917.



John A. Green-Baker of Green's Bakery located at 560 N. Pascagoula St.





The wedding photo of John Augustus Green and Mary Isabelle Krebs. They were married at 7:15 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 9, 1910, at the bride's home on Lake Avenue, Pascagoula.

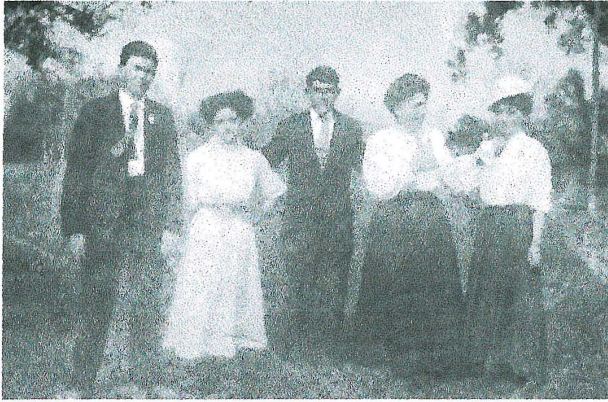


Ellwood and Eugene Poitevin are pictured in this 1890s photo.

Margarete and Marvin Green, twin daughter and son of John A. Green.

Philipi Alice Krebs, John A. Green and Isabelle Krebs Green.

GREEN FILE



JOHNIE GREEN
ISABELLE KREBS

RAY KREBS - ? Mae Davidson

GREEN • 4-24-08

Daisy Dean Green, 85, of Pascagoula, Miss., passed away April 22, 2008, in Latimer, Miss. Daisy, the youngest of eight children, was born April 29, 1922, to the late Joseph David and Lucinda Katherine Pounds. She was a lifelong resident of Jackson County and was known as DeDe to her family and friends. She was a beloved wife and mother and a member of Christ Lutheran Church of Pascagoula. She will be remembered for her devotion to her children and grandchildren, and for her wonderful southern cooking.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 56 years, Lacy Edward Green; her son, Tracy Edward Green; her parents, Joseph and Lucinda Pounds; her sisters, Clara Ware, Ruth Koyal, Agnes Barrow and Gladys Purdy; and her brothers, James and David Pounds.

Survivors include her children, James Lacy (Barbara) Green Sr. of Gautier, Miss.,

Evelyn Marie (Todd) McClung of Forts Lake, Miss., and William Ray (Shelia) Green of Gautier; grandchildren, James Lacy Green Jr., Sarah Elizabeth Green (Bryan) Lee, Laurie Beth Green, and Tracie Denise Green; great-grandchildren, Seth Welsh, Samuel Green, and Jason Lee; one brother, Edward Pounds of Oklahoma; former daughter-in-law, Mary Alice Barry; many nieces, nephews; great-nieces, great-nephews, and other relatives.

We rejoice that our mother now enjoys eternal rest in heaven.

Visitation will be Friday, April 25, 2008, from noon-2 p.m. at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point.

Funeral service will follow at 2 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with Fr. Charles Nutter officiating.

Fullbearers will be Hacy Green Jr., Scott Green, Ash-ton Cannon, Mark Carter, Stephen Barrow, and Jonse LeBatard.

Burial will follow at Jackson Memorial Garden in Pascagoula, Miss.

The family wishes to give special thanks to Laurie Parker and Janice Johnson of the Shepherd House and to all their employees, and to the Hospice of Light nurses; Angie Dunn, Glenda Lininger, Carole Goe, and to aide, Shonda Matthews.

Holder-Wells Funeral Home in charge of arrangements, family owned and operated.

GREEN

SISTER MARY ISABELLE GREEN



Sister Mary Isabelle Green, a teacher, died Thursday at Memorial Medical Center. She was 72. Sister Mary Isabelle was born Genevieve M. Green in Pasca-

goula, Miss., and lived in New Orleans for the past 40 years. She entered the Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament in Lafayette in 1946 after graduating from Our Lady of Victories High School. She received a bachelor's degree in elementary education from the University of Southwestern Louisiana in Lafayette and a master's degree in special education from Louisiana State University in New Orleans. She taught for 42 years in Catholic and public schools, including eight years in Crowley at St. Michael's and eight years in New Orleans at St. Maurice, Our Lady Star of the Sea and Annunciation. She taught special education at St. Michael's Special School in New Orleans for 25 years and spent the next 24 years with the Jefferson Parish school system as teacher and curriculum coordinator. After her retirement, Sister Isabelle worked with the elderly in Metairie. Survivors include a sister, Eunice Kroeger of Camas, Wash. A funeral will be held today at 7 p.m. at Jacob Schoen & Son Funeral Home, 3827 Canal St. Visitation will begin at 6 p.m. Burial will be Saturday in Calvary Cemetery in Lafayette.

Friday, Nov. 5, 1999
Jamel Picayune
"A.M." Edition

GREEN

Sister Mary Isabelle Green, M.H.S., baptized Genevieve M. Green, on Thursday, November 4, 1999, at 3:43 AM. Daughter of the late John Augustus Green and Mary Isabelle Krebs Green; sister of Eunice Kroeger, and the late John Green, Claude Green, Marvin Green, Mary Catherine Gardner; aged 72, a native of Pascagoula MS and a resident of New Orleans for the past 40 years. Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral service. A Funeral Service will be held at JACOB SCHOEN AND SON, 3827 CANAL STREET AT N. SCOTT on Friday, November 5, 1999 at 7:00 PM. Other services will be held on Saturday, November 5, 1999, in Lafayette, La. Friends may visit at the Funeral Home on Friday, November 5, 1999 from 6:00 to 9:00 PM. In lieu of flowers donations to the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament for the retirement fund may be sent to P.O. Box 90037, Lafayette, La. 70504-0037.

GREEN



Sister Mary Isabelle Green

LAFAYETTE — Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 6, 1999, at a Mass of Christian Burial in the Bethany Chapel for Sister Mary Isabelle Green, 72, who died Thursday, Nov. 4, 1999, at Mercy Medical Center in New Orleans.

The Rev. Thomas Finley, chaplain of Bethany Chapel, will be the celebrant of the Mass.

Interment will be in Calvary Cemetery.

Sister Mary Isabelle Green (baptized Genevieve M. Green) was born Oct. 29, 1927, in Pascagoula, Miss. She entered the Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament in Lafayette, June 6, 1946, after graduating from our Lady of Victories High School. Sister Mary Isabelle began her novitiate Feb. 15, 1947, and pronounced perpetual vows Aug. 15, 1951.

She received a bachelor's in elementary education from USL in Lafayette and a Master's of Education in special education from LSUNO. Her educational ministry spanned 42 years in Catholic and public schools in Louisiana. She taught eight years in Crowley at St. Michael's, and eight years in New Orleans at St. Maurice, Our Lady Star of the Sea and Annunciation respectively.

In 1966, Sister Isabelle began a 25-years career in special education at St. Michael's Special School in New Orleans. The next 24 years were spent in various capacities within the Jefferson Parish School system as teacher and curriculum coordinator.

Upon retirement from this ministry, Sister Isabelle devoted her time and may talents to working with and for the elderly in Metairie.

She was preceded in death by her parents, John Augustus Green and Mary Isabelle Krabs Green; four brothers, John, Claude, Marvin and Clifford; and a sister, Mary Catherine Gardner.

Survivors include her sister, Eunice Kroeger of Camas, Wash., and a host of nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Joseph T. Gardner, William D. Gardner, Clifford A. Green, Francis C. Green, Michael D. Green and William G. Millette.

Honorary pallbearers are Adrian Bendich, John A. Larrieu, Bernard A. Millette, Franklin G. Millette, Raymond Swain, Joseph G. Millette and Ernest L. Schench.

In lieu of flowers, dona-

tions to the Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament for the retirement fund may be sent to P.O. Box 90037, Lafayette, La. 70509-0037.

Visiting hours will be held at Bethany Chapel from 10 a.m. today until time of the services.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Martin & Castille Funeral Home Inc. of Lafayette, 234-2311.

*Lafayette Newspaper
Nov 6, 1999*

Deaths

O'BRYANT- O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME

*Personalized,
prearranged
planning shows
you care.*

Roy T. O'Bryant, Jr.
4811 Telephone Road
Pascagoula, MS 39567
(601)-762-4311.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE GREEN GARDNER, 72, of 3828 Pascagoula St., died Saturday, April 25, 1987, at Ocean Springs Hospital. Born July 17, 1914, in Mobile, Ala., she was a lifelong resident of Pascagoula. She was preceded in death by her husband, William T. Gardner, in May of 1984.

Mrs. Gardner was a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church. She was a direct descendant of Baron Krebs, one of the pioneer founders of Pascagoula and was the daughter of the late Mary Isabelle Krebs Green and John Augustus Green.

Mrs. Gardner is well known in her professional careers as nurse and teacher and for her church, school and civic activities. She was a graduate of Providence School of Nursing, Mobile, attended Spring Hill College in Mobile, and was a graduate of University of Southern Mississippi in special education and elementary education.

She practiced nursing at the old Jackson County Hospital and the Singing River Hospital. She did private nursing from 1935 on, with many of the area physicians of Jackson County. She was owner and teacher of Mrs. Gardner's Kindergarten in Pascagoula for five years and also taught in public and private schools in Alabama and Mississippi.

Mrs. Gardner held membership in Lake Garden Club, was past president and a 25-year member of Bayou Casotte Homemakers Extension Club, past officer and member of Our Lady of Victories PTA, past officer and member of Perpetual Help Sodolity. She was the first president of the Advisory Council of Salvation Army Domestic Violence Shelter, and past officer and charter member of Pascagoula-Moss Point Branch of American Association of University Women.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. William G. (Isabelle) Millette, Pascagoula, and Mrs. James A. (Mary Alice) Embry, Mobile, Ala.; two sons, William Davis Gardner of Pascagoula, and Joseph Thomas Gardner of Gautier; two sisters, sister M. Isabelle, M.H.S. (Genevieve Green) of New Orleans, and Mrs. Dale A. (Eunice)

James Wash two

Bernard K. Millette, Franklin G. Millette, Joseph G. Millette and James A. Embry.

Honorary pallbearers are Dr. Matthew S. Kuluz, Perry Wayne Lee, Jack Borho, Vic Bobinger, Karl Wiesenburg, W. T. Sparkman III, Emile L. Manuel, Michael Green, Francis Green and Steven Brady.

Interment will be in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Deaths

O'BRYANT-O'KEEFE FUNERAL HOME, INC.

4811 Telephone Rd., Pascagoula
Falls Funeral Service
affiliated with
Falls Burial Insurance
Reserve-Security Ins. Co.
Gulf National Life Ins.
Roy T. O'Bryant, Pres.

GREEN

Mr. Claude Joseph Green, 60, was pronounced dead on arrival at Singing River Hospital Saturday evening.

Born March 8, 1917, in Mobile, Ala. Mr. Green had made his home in Pascagoula for 60 years and resided at 1805 Cherubusco St.

He was an Air Force veteran of WW II and a member of Our Lady of Victories Catholic Church, Elmer Joseph Grant VFW Post 3373 and American Legion Post 160.

Mr. Green's parents were the late John Augustus and Mary Isabelle Krebs Green.

Survivors include three sisters, Mrs. William T. (Mary Catherine) Gardner of Pascagoula, Mrs. Dale A. (Eunice) Kroeger of Madison, N.J. and Sister Genevieve Green M.H.S. of New Orleans, La.; two brothers, Marvin F. Green of Hurley and Clifford A. Green of Metairie, La., nieces, nephews and other relatives.

O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home of Pascagoula is in charge of funeral arrangements which are incomplete.

GREEN



Maggie Green
Pool

Lon Green
Horne

*Ella Elsie Green
Pierce*

*Charles Austin
Green* Page 1 of 1





Rilla Green "New"
David "Crocket" New
"Crockett"



Lon Green "Heck"

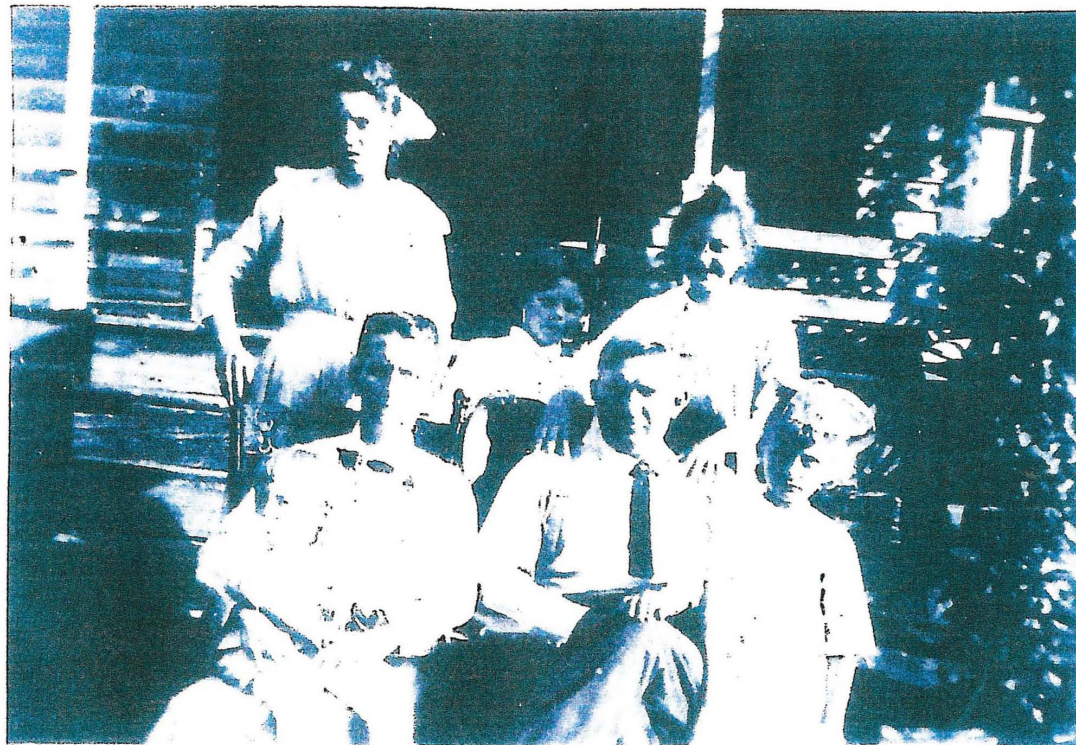


*Margaret Elizabeth Green
(Maggie Poole)*



Cella Green "Hately"
Maggie Green "Pork"

Daughters of James A Green
Emma Benfield
Green



Bottom
Front
left to right } Emma Bengfield Green
 Charlie Austin Green
 James Austin Green
 Lonnah Green 'Horne'
 Back row:
 Relli Green "New"
 Hess Lyman Green
 Celia Green "Hitching"

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

PEDIGREE CHART

8 Apr 1994

Chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:

B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

2 CLARENCE ELMER GREENE-1491-----	4 Albert C. GREENE-1498-----	8 JOHN M. GREEN-1509-----
BORN: 22 Aug 1890	BORN: Dec 1868	BORN: 1845
PLACE: MARIETTA, COBB, GA	PLACE: Macon, BIBB, GA	PLACE: MARIETTA, COBB, GA
MARR: 9 Dec 1914 --417	MARR: --418	MARR: --419
PLACE: Moss Point, Jackson, MS	PLACE:	PLACE:
DIED: 15 Dec 1939	DIED:	DIED:
PLACE: WEST MONROE, OUACHITA, LA	PLACE:	PLACE:
		9 CLARA-1510-----
		BORN: 1850
		PLACE:
		DIED:
		PLACE:
	5 ESTELLE MATILDA HARRISTON-1499-----	10 -----
	BORN: Oct 1872	BORN:
	PLACE: ,, GA	PLACE:
	DIED:	MARR:
	PLACE:	PLACE:
1 MARJORIE Marie GREENE-146-----		11 -----
BORN: 8 Jul 1926		BORN:
PLACE: ORANGE, ORANGE, TX		PLACE:
MARR: 3 Sep 1950 --24		DIED:
PLACE: Moss Point, Jackson, MS		PLACE:
DIED:		
PLACE:		12 -----
David OGBORN-142-----	6 JULIUS L. WESTFAUL-1538-----	BORN:
Spouse	BORN: 16 Feb 1860	PLACE:
	PLACE: ,, GA	MARR:
	MARR: 1889 --427	PLACE:
	PLACE:	DIED:
	DIED: 25 Apr 1907	PLACE:
	PLACE:	13 -----
3 JULIA HENRIETTA WESTFAUL-1492-----		BORN:
BORN: 4 Jul 1893		PLACE:
PLACE: PASCAGOULA, Jackson, MS		DIED:
DIED: 10 Sep 1979		PLACE:
PLACE: PASCAGOULA, Jackson, MS		14 -----
	7 Margaret Elizabeth Maggie DEVERS-1539----	BORN:
	BORN: 8 Jan 1869	PLACE:
	PLACE: ,, JACKSON CO., MS	MARR:
	DIED: 6 Mar 1935	PLACE:
	PLACE: Moss Point, Jackson, MS	15 -----
		BORN:
		PLACE:
		DIED:
		PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Corwin Ogborn
261 South 760 West
Orem Ut 84058

Phone: 801 224-4305

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

PEDIGREE CHART

8 Apr 1994

Chart no. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:

B=Baptized

E=Endowed

P=Sealed to parents

S=Sealed to spouse

C=Children's ordinances

4 William NELSON-368-----	8 -----
BORN:	BORN:
PLACE:	PLACE:
MARR: --65	MARR:
PLACE:	PLACE:
DIED:	DIED:
PLACE:	PLACE:
2 Bill NELSON-369-----	9 -----
BORN:	BORN:
PLACE:	PLACE:
MARR: --157	DIED:
PLACE:	PLACE:
DIED:	
PLACE:	
5 Mary ROSE ELY-362-----	10 -----
BORN:	BORN:
PLACE:	PLACE:
MARR:	MARR:
PLACE:	PLACE:
DIED:	DIED:
PLACE:	PLACE:
This person is the same person as no. 7 on chart no. 2	11 -----
1 Lawson NELSON-582-----	BORN:
BORN:	PLACE:
PLACE:	DIED:
MARR: --163	PLACE:
PLACE:	
DIED:	12 -----
PLACE:	BORN:
Edna KIRKWOOD-594-----	PLACE:
Spouse	MARR:
6 -----	PLACE:
BORN:	DIED:
PLACE:	PLACE:
MARR:	13 -----
PLACE:	BORN:
DIED:	PLACE:
PLACE:	DIED:
3 Catherine ELEY-577-----	PLACE:
BORN:	14 -----
PLACE:	BORN:
DIED:	PLACE:
PLACE:	MARR:
7 -----	PLACE:
BORN:	DIED:
PLACE:	PLACE:
DIED:	15 -----
PLACE:	BORN:
Name and address of submitter:	PLACE:
Corwin Ogborn	DIED:
261 South 760 West	PLACE:
Drem Ut 84058	
Phone: 801 224-4305	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

PEDIGREE CHART

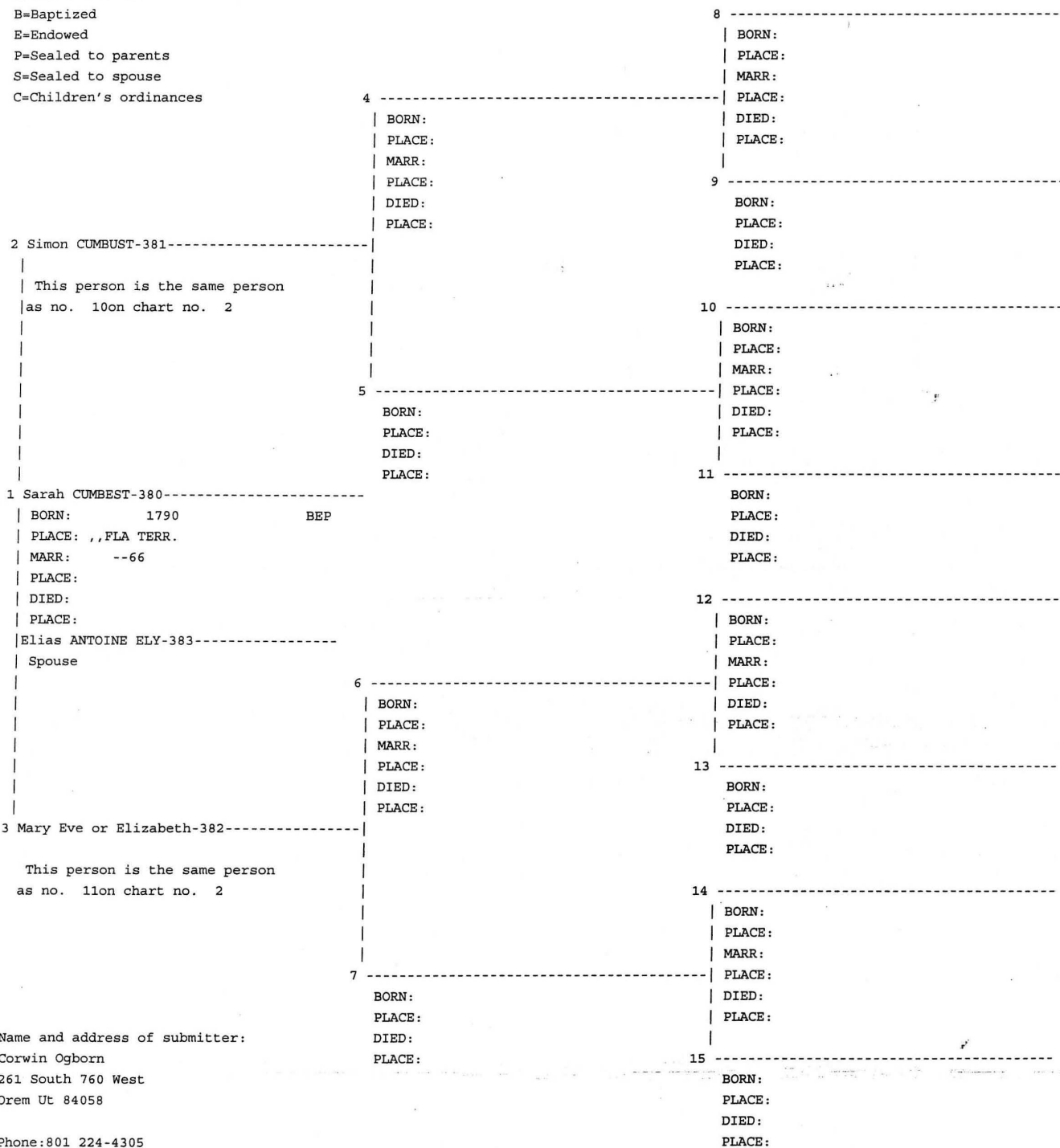
8 Apr 1994

Chart no. 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 2

Ordinance Codes:

B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

PEDIGREE CHART

8 Apr 1994

Chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:

B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

2 Albert RUSSELL GOFF-155-----	4 WILBURN TINNIN GOFF-488-----	8 WILBURN N. GOFF-476-----
BORN: 15 Dec 1933	BORN: 5 Nov 1886	BORN: 27 Jun 1850
PLACE: Big Point, Jackson, MS	PLACE:	PLACE:
MARR: --119	MARR: --118	MARR: --96
PLACE:	PLACE:	PLACE:
DIED:	DIED: 15 Dec 1974	DIED: 17 Jul 1914
PLACE:	PLACE: Big Point, Jackson, MS	PLACE:
		9 Augusta J. CUNNINGHAM-317-----
		BORN: 21 Feb 1848
		PLACE: Big Point, Jackson, MS
		DIED: 11 Mar 1921
		PLACE:
		10 Lawson NELSON-582-----
		BORN:
		PLACE:
		MARR: --163
		PLACE:
		DIED:
		PLACE:
	5 Maggie LEE NELSON-601-----	11 Edna KIRKWOOD-594-----
	BORN: 27 Dec 1908	BORN:
	PLACE: Big Point, Jackson, MS	PLACE:
	DIED:	DIED:
	PLACE:	PLACE:
1 AMELIA EILEEN GOFF-511-----		
BORN: 6 Mar 1959		
PLACE: PASCAGOULA, Jackson, MS		
MARR: 6 Sep 1980 --117		
PLACE: Escatawpa, Jackson, MS		
DIED:		
PLACE:		
Stephen Edward OGBORN-148-----		
Spouse		
	6 -----	12 -----
	BORN:	BORN:
	PLACE:	PLACE:
	MARR:	MARR:
	PLACE:	PLACE:
	DIED:	DIED:
	PLACE:	PLACE:
		13 -----
3 BETTY Louise NELSON-1400-----		BORN:
BORN: 6 Apr 1936		PLACE:
PLACE: PASCAGOULA, Jackson, MS		DIED:
DIED:		PLACE:
PLACE:		
	7 -----	14 -----
	BORN:	BORN:
	PLACE:	PLACE:
	DIED:	MARR:
	PLACE:	PLACE:
		DIED:
		PLACE:
		15 -----
		BORN:
		PLACE:
		DIED:
		PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Corwin Ogborn
261 South 760 West
Orem Ut 84058

Phone: 801 224-4305

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

PEDIGREE CHART

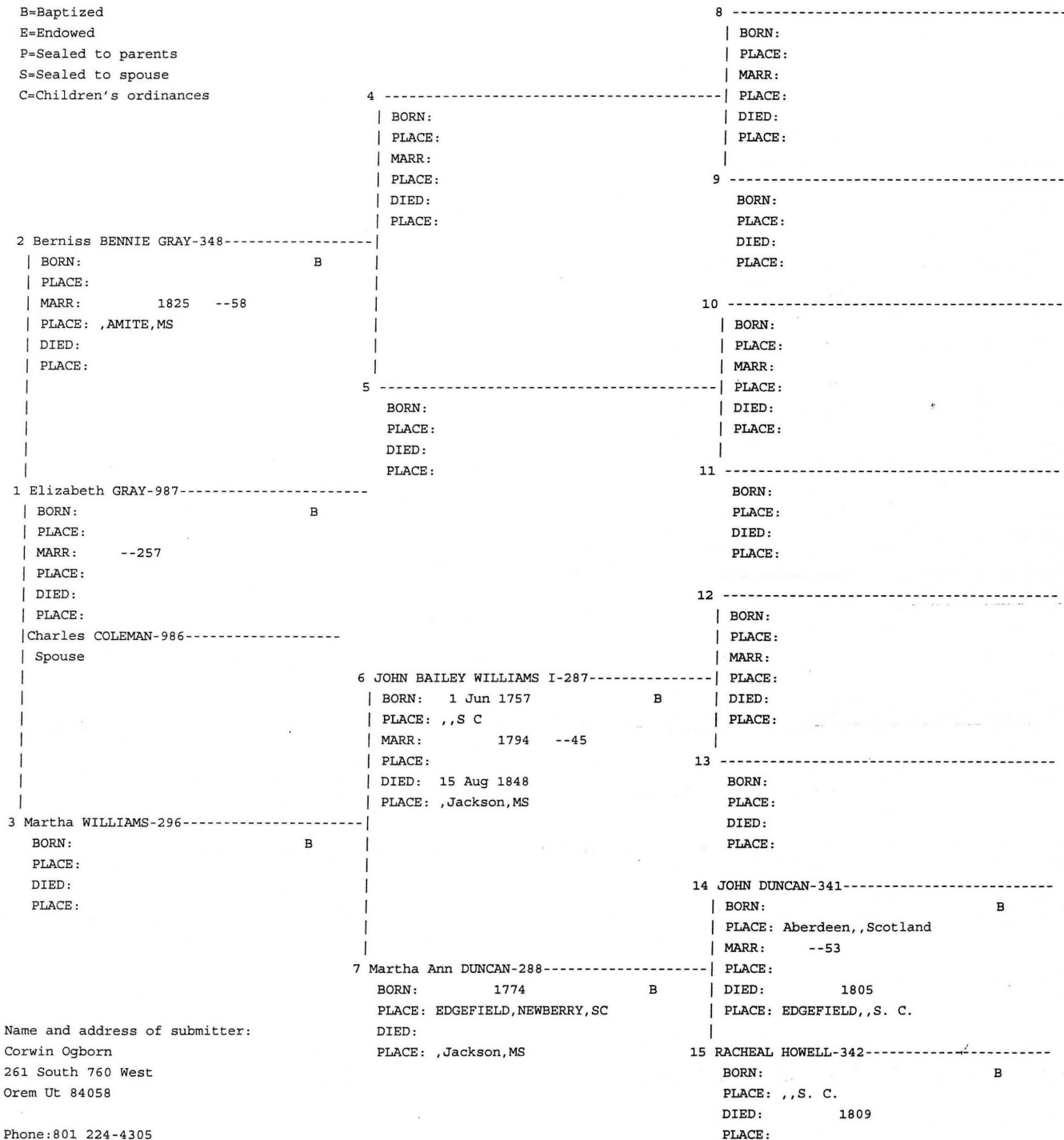
8 Apr 1994

Chart no. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 2

Ordinance Codes:

B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances



MARRIAGE RECORD, MONROE COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

MR

Robert P. Donaldson

AND

MISS *Nettie Alma Green*

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

Monroe County.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County,

Robert P. Donaldson who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with *Miss Nettie Alma Green* resident of said County, whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said *Miss Nettie Alma Green* at the age of eighteen years.

E. M. Donaldson.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this, the

19th

day of

May

A. D. 1

902

By

L. B. Harris

Circuit Clerk.

D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

Monroe County.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other person authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr

and Miss

Robert P. Donaldson
Miss Nettie Alma Green

and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal this, the

19th

day of

May

in the year of our Lord

[L. S.]

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety

Three

L. B. Harris

Circuit Clerk.

Marriage License issued and recorded this, the

19th

day of

May

1

902

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

D. G. Harris Circuit Clerk.
By _____ D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, }
Monroe County. } MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other person authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:
You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Robert D. Donaldson
and Miss Nettie Alma Green and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal this, the 19th day of May in the year of our Lord
[L. S.] One Thousand Nine Hundred and Three

L. B. Harris Circuit Clerk.

Marriage License issued and recorded this, the 19th day of May 1902

L. B. Harris Circuit Clerk.
By _____ D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,)

From THE SENTINEL, PONTOTOC, MISSISSIPPI, MAY 30, 1902

Dr. Robert Donaldson of PRIMROSE and Miss Nettie Green of Nettleton were married at the home of the bride's parents last evening.

Dr. Donaldson is a rising and popular young physician, and his many friends congratulate him on the happy step he has just taken.

His charming bride, a young lady of many accomplishments, is well-known here, having graduated only a year ago at Chickasaw Female College.

They have our best wishes for a happy journey through life.

Misses May Suddoth and Mittie Donaldson, Messrs. Will M. and Henry Donaldson attended the Donaldson-Green marriage at Nettleton last Thursday morning. Accompanying the bridal party, they reached the home of the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Donaldson, that evening where, with a large company present, an elegant reception was held in honor of Dr. Donaldson and his charming bride.

Clerk Circuit Court.

L.S.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI-JACKSON COUNTY.

JOHN JUDGE, MINISTER, JUSTICE, OR OTHER OFFICER LAWFULLY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY.

You are hereby Authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between
Chas E. Green AND *Rosa Ward*

And you are hereby required to transmit to the undersign, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, or his successor in office, a CERTIFICATE OF THE MARRIAGE of said parties, within six months after the celebration of the same, under the penalty in such cases provided.

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE this *12* day of *Sept* A. D. 18*74*

J. H. Thomas
Clerk Circuit Court.

By Virtue of a Decree from the Clerk of the Circuit Court, I have this day joined in the

HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY.

Chas E. Green AND *Rosa Ward*

GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL, this *13* day of *Sept* A. D. 18*74*

Recorded for 10th 74

J. H. Thomas Clerk

Chas E. Green

MARRIAGE BOND.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
JACKSON COUNTY. } S. S.

Know All Men by these Presents:

That we, *John E. Green* as principal, and *John J. Green* as security, both of the County of Jackson and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, lawful money, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we and each of us do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

Witness our hands and seals, this *12* day of *August* A. D., 18*97*

The Condition of this Obligation is: That whereas application has been made to the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County for a license for the marriage of *John E. Green* and *Anna J. Green*

Now Therefore, if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage for which said license is granted, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and effect.

Signed, Sealed and delivered in the presence of

John E. Green } *John J. Green* }
John J. Green } *John J. Green* }
Clerk Circuit Court } *John J. Green* }
L.S. L.S.

WITNESSES: *John J. Green* *John J. Green*

Greene - 1860

Estes H	28	ch	
James H	20	ch	Saboury
Robert H	15	ch	
Edna	13	f	
Laura E	11	f	
J H Hunt	38	ch	Wheelwright \$300
Frank E	27	f	
Leonard C	4	f	
Frederick	2	f	
Jefferson Hunt	43	ch	Blacksmith \$1700
Wiley D	40	f	
Pity	18	f	
Wiley	15	f	
Louisa E	11	f	
George C	8	ch	
Francis	6	f	
Susan	3	f	
Julia C	$\frac{3}{12}$	f	
Margaret Hunt	60	f	
Mary Leavitt	60	f	
Wm H	23	ch	Saboury
Mahala	28	f	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

1910

STATE Mississippi COUNTY Lumbard TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dist 4 (East) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
[For name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

LOCALITY.		NAME		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			
Street, corner, tract, etc.	House number (in urban or rural).	House number (in urban or rural).	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth-day.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of this person.
			CHAS. C. Harris											
	314	314	Head	Head	M	Or	52	M	30		U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina
			Wife	Wife	F	Or	57	M	50	4	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina
			William D.	Son	M	Or	23	M			U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina
			Marion	Son	M	Or	21	M			U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina
			John	Son	M	Or	10	M			U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina
			Beatrice	Daughter	F	Or	8	M			U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina	U. S. Carolina
	317	317	Head	Head	M	Or	30	M	7		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Wife	Wife	F	Or	28	M	7	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Thelma	Daughter	F	Or	5	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Debra	Son	M	Or	4	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			David	Son	M	Or	3	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			William	Daughter	F	Or	2	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	318	318	Head	Head	M	Or	23	M	4		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Birdie	Wife	F	Or	19	M	4	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Katie	Daughter	F	Or	3	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Walter	Son	M	Or	12	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
	319	319	Head	Head	M	Or	52	M	11	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Edmond	Son	M	Or	20	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Walter	Daughter	F	Or	17	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Lilla	Daughter	F	Or	16	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Laura	Daughter	F	Or	14	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Fred	Son	M	Or	12	M			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
copied from 6 miss 1446, Shuts														

copied from 6 Miss 144, Shuts

1910

STATE Mississippi
COUNTY Greene
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beard 3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR-BUREAU OF CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY

LOCATION		NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			
Street, house, or place number	Room or tenement number	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether alien, naturalized, or citizen	Number of years of present marriage	Number of children born	Number of living children	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret	Daughter	F	W	11	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Martha	Daughter	F	W	9	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Lillian M	Son	M	W	3	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		William	Son	M	W	12	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
101 1/2		Greene Wiley C	Head of family	M	W	31	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Samuel	Wife	F	W	25	M	8	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Gregory	Son	M	W	7	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Lottie	Daughter	F	W	6	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Maria	Daughter	F	W	4	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Margaret	Daughter	F	W	4	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
101 1/2		Williams George W	Head of family	M	W	24	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Virginia	Wife	F	W	19	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Louis	Daughter	F	W	12	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		John	Daughter	F	W	12	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Mollie	Sister	F	W	30	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Jack	Daughter	F	W	28	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
101 1/2		Williams Ned	Head of family	M	W	25	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Helen	Wife	F	W	17	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Willie	Son	M	W	7	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
101 1/2		Williams Charles	Head of family	M	W	26	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		Pauline	Wife	F	W	24	M	3	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
		William	Son	M	W	2	✓				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
101 1/2		Williams Robert	Head of family	M	W	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

1910

107	113	Leona	Wife	170	F	W	27	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Lilly	Daughter		F	W	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Beatrice	Daughter		F	W	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Edwina	Son		M	W	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
107	113	Charles	Head	170	M	W	18	M	31			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Leona	Wife	170	F	W	27	M	31	11	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Sam	Son		M	W	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Phyllis	Son		M	W	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Delma	Son		M	W	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Lilly	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Richard	Son		M	W	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
108	114	Hillman	Head	170	M	W	30	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Melanie	Wife	170	F	W	27	M	10	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		May	Daughter		F	W	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Paul	Son		M	W	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Jessie	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
109	115	Greene	Head	170	M	W	30	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Agnes	Wife	170	F	W	24	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Alma	Daughter		F	W	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Levin	Son		M	W	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Phyllis	Son		M	W	50	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi

COUNTY Mississippi

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beal 3

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____

ENUMERATED BY _____

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						NATIVITY						
Street or place name	Block or lot number	Number of household	Number of family	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. State surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Exclude every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of marriage	Number of children	Number born	Number living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	

STATE Mississippi

9-197

DEPARTM

COUNTY Benton

FOURTEENTH CENS

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bent #4 Calhoun

(Don't forget name and, also, name of clan, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

(Don't name of institution, if any, and indicate the date on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION.	YEAR		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP		
1	2	3	4			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.				Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male or female.	If married, give name of spouse.	Age.	Color or race.	Age at last birth.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.
1	2	3	4											
1	Em	592	595	Lewis	Head	1	R	M	B	47	M			
2	✓			Mary E	Wife			F	B	34	M			
3	✓			Joseph	Daughter			F	B	14	S			
4	Em	596	596	Ward	Head	1	R	M	B	70	M			
5	✓			Calline	Wife			F	B	40	M			
6	✓			Grady	Son			M	B	19	S			
7	✓			Eda	Daughter			F	B	21	M			
8	✓			Louis	Son-in-law			M	B	35	M			
9	Em	597	597	Cootwell	Head	1	O	F	M	36	S			
10	Em	598	597	Mary	Sister			F	W	30	S			
11	✓			Ligia	Mother			F	W	71	S			
12	Em	599	598	Pace	Head	1	O	F	M	61	M			
13	✓			Gora F	Wife			F	W	42	M			
14	✓			Lamin	Daughter			F	W	23	S			
15	✓			Burnin	Son			M	W	18	S			
16	✓			Apple	Son			M	W	10	S			
17	✓			Paulina	Daughter			F	W	15	S			
18	✓			Butt	Daughter			F	W	13	S			
19	✓			Roy L	Son			M	W	9	S			
20	Em	599	599	Branham	Head	1	O	F	M	28	M			
21	✓			Bulah	Wife			F	W	22	M			
22	✓			L D	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S			
23	✓			Woodson W	Son			M	W	4	S			
24	Em	600	600	Porter	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M			
25	✓			Dilla	Wife			F	W	27	M			
26	✓			Eust	Son			M	W	4	S			
27	✓			Dennis	Son			M	W	3	S			
28	✓			Mayra	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S			
29	✓			Porter	Sister			F	W	72	M			
30	Em	601	601	Thomson	Head	1	O	F	F	W	37	M		
31	✓			Blanch	Daughter			F	W	16	S			
32	✓			Mary W	Daughter			F	W	14	S			
33	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S			
34	✓			B...	Son			M	W	10	S			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

1910

STATE Mississippi
COUNTY Greene
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY West B
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____
ENUMERATED _____

of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.
Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.
Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.		
Street, number, lot, etc.	Place number or name of town.	Number of family living in this place on April 15, 1910.	Number of family in care of this location.			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth day.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
				Hathorn Ethel	Daughter	F	W	3				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Sam	Son	M	W	10				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	88	88		McSwain Abby	Head	M	W	36	M	16		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Anna	Wife	F	W	34	M	15	8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Vera	Daughter	F	W	13				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Ema	Daughter	F	W	12				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Leah	Son	M	W	10				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Lucy	Daughter	F	W	8				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Mabel	Son	M	W	6				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				John	Son	M	W	3				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Abby	Son	M	W	2				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Harrison Leola	Head	M	W	21	M	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Bessie	Wife	F	W	19	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Ollie Mae	Daughter	F	W	14				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	89	89		Greene David L.	Head	M	W	66	M	40		Mississippi	England	England	
				Martha E.	Wife	F	W	62	M	40	12	12	Mississippi	Georgia	
				Agnes	Son	M	W	24				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Joe	Son	M	W	22				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Ella	Daughter	F	W	20				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Alma	Daughter	F	W	18				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				George	Son	M	W	17				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Leola	Daughter	F	W	17				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Robt	Son	M	W	17				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
	90	90		Baldwin F. M.	Head	M	W	64	M	40		Colorado	Georgia	Georgia	
				Samuel E.	Wife	F	W	40	M	30	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Sarah E.	Daughter	F	W	11				Mississippi	California	Mississippi	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

GREENE CO., MS 1910

1910

OWNERSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Greene NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		What has given
Street, house or lot no.	Block	House or lot no.	House or lot no.			Sex	Color or race	Age at last birth day	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration into the United States	
				of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.													
87	95			James Solomon	Head	M	W	34	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			En
				Rosa	Wife	F	W	23	M	13	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			En
				Maud	Daughter	F	W	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			En
				Walter	Son	M	W	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina			En
				Willie	Son	M	W	5	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina			En
				Archib	Son	M	W	3	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina			En
				Blanch	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina			En
90	96			Greene Matt 6	Head	M	W	44	M	23			Mississippi	England	Mississippi			En
				Louisa	Wife	F	W	37	M	23	9	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				John	Son	M	W	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Butler	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Maggie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Debbie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Heala	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Fresh	Son	M	W	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Ollie Mae	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Herman 9	Son	M	W	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
91	97			Greene Jos	Head	M	W	51	M	23			Mississippi	England	Mississippi			En
				Chas	Wife	F	W	44	M	23	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Abel	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Wm	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				John	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				B. G. G. G.	Son	M	W	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
				Lucy	Son	M	W	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En
92	98			Hillman W. W. W.	Head	M	W	41	M	26			Mississippi	England	Mississippi			En
				Virginia	Wife	F	W	42	M	26	9	8	Mississippi	England	Mississippi			En
				Normie	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			En

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Geo Co 1910

GREEN

STATE Mississippi DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR-BUREAU
COUNTY George THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY East 1st part of NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						SATIVITY			
of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.				Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth-day.	Whether single, married, widowed or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United State give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.		
Household number (in addition to above).	Number of family living in house on April 15, 1910.	Number of family living in place of birth.	Number born.								Number living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
231	232	McDonald	Walter	Head	M	W	35	M	2	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
			Alice	wife	F	W	16	M	1	0	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Adam	Aunt	F	W	65	S					Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi
232	233	Gibson	P. Louis	Head	M	W	30	M	1	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Marion	wife	F	W	27	M	1	8	4	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama
			Bessie	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Marvin	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Hance M	Son	M	W	1	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
233	234	Pierce	Carnie	Head	M	W	34	M	1	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
			Maggie	wife	F	W	30	M	1	16	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
			Logan	Son	M	W	12	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
			John	Daughter	F	W	9	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
			Georgia	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
			Sarah	Son	M	W	5	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
			Clonice	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
			Ila Mae	Daughter	F	W	2	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
134	135	Greene	Rosewell	Head	M	W	50	M	1	29			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Willard	wife	F	W	46	M	1	29	12	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Ervin W	Son	M	W	19	M	1	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Samuel	Daughter	F	W	20	M	1	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Shastan W	Grand Son	M	W	8	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
			Wearington Reena	Daughter	F	W	70	W		4	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
135	136	Kear	Thomas	Head	M	B	34	W					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
136	137	Parish	Jim W	Head	M	W	54	M	2	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
			Eva	wife	F	W	35	M	1	20	8	8	Florida	Florida	Florida
			Edwina	Daughter	F	W	18	S					Florida	Alabama	Florida

MEROE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
 THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

SHEET NO.

12

(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF April 1910

1910

ENCOUNTER

51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Geo G

1910

GREEN

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

COUNTY Mississippi TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Seal NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ ENUMERATED BY ME _____

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY		
1	2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United State give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.											
State census first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.			Relationship of this person to the head of the family.											
Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.														
317	318	Lucene Rufus	Head	M	W	30	M	7				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama
		Lula	Wife	F	W	28	M	7	4	4		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi
		Helma	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Alveto	Son	M	W	4	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Levith	Son	M	W	2	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Velma	Daughter	F	W	3	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
319	319	Louis Edgar	Head	M	W	33	M	4				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Sidnie	Wife	F	W	19	M	4	2	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama
		Levith	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Wade	Son	M	W	3	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
319	320	Lewis Christian	Head	M	W	52	M	11	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Edward	Son	M	W	20	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Pearlie	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Stella	Daughter	F	W	16	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Laura	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		John	Son	M	W	14	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
320	321	Doris Mable	Head	M	W	28	M	3				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Mamie	Wife	F	W	27	M	3	0	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
321	321	Carver Eugene	Head	M	W	34	M	5				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
		Rubena	Wife	F	W	24	M	5	3	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Jeddie	Son	M	W	4	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi
		Charlie	Son	M	W	2	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi
		Adelle	Daughter	F	W	1	S					Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi
322	323	Lubana Charles	Head	M	W	41	M	17				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama
		Julia M	Wife	F	W	33	M	7	11	8		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	14	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Lola	Daughter	F	W	12	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Sarah A	Daughter	F	W	10	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi

[illegible]

Geo Co. 1910

Green

149 of 201

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

[illegible]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

227	230	Greene Walter	Head	M	W	34	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
		Emmie	Wife	F	W	30	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Orlin	Son	M	W	5	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi

STATE Mississippi COUNTY Greene TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beak NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE 1910 ENUMERATED BY

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

NAME OF INSTITUTION Salem

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			
Street, corner, or other place.	House number (or other place).	Number of family in house on April 15, 1910.	Number of family in house on April 15, 1910.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth-day.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
				Emmet	Brother	M	W	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	228	231		Greene Lawrence W	Head	M	W	30	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
				Edna	Wife	F	W	25	M	4	2	1	Alabama	Arkness	Alabama
				Pear	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
				Arvent Park	Brother-in-law	M	W	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
	229	232		Maere Elisha	Head	M	W	46	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
				Jamie	Wife	F	W	21	M	3	2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
	230	233		Greene William P	Head	M	W	31	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
				Maria Emma	Wife	F	W	26	M	7	2	2	Louisiana	France	Louisiana
				Evon	Son	M	W	6	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana
				Harna	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana
	231	234		Greene Walter	Head	M	W	22	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
				Clayton	Wife	F	W	20	M	3	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
				Ralph	Son	M	W	2	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
				Walter	Son	M	W	2	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama
	232	235		Wenderson Elmer	Head	M	W	25	M	3			Alabama	U.S.	U.S.
				Mildred	Wife	F	W	18	M	3	1	1	Illinois	New York	Illinois
				Ans				9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama

Ochlatona	Ochlatona	English	Leahon	Sawmill W	yes	yes	K	H
Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		yes			
Ochlatona	Mississippi		None					

313

SHEET NO

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF May

Deira D. Daugherty

ENUMERATOR

[illegible]

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

1910

180	W. H. Green	son	M W 16 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
181	Tommy Green	son	M W 14 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
182	Chris Green	son	M W 12 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
183	John Green	son	M W 10 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
184	Robert Gingham	son	M W 31 M 10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
185	John Gingham	son	M W 31 M 10 3 2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
186	Bernice Gingham	daughter	F W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
187	Orlana Gingham	daughter	F W 2 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
188	Frank Walter	son	M W 36 M 8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
189	Paul Walter	son	M W 30 M 8 5 5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
190	Joseph Walter	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
191	Henry Walter	son	M W 6 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
192	Walter Walter	son	M W 4 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
193	Ernie Walter	son	M W 2 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
194	Long Walter	son	M W 2 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
195	Whitney Frank M.	son	M W 16 M 15	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
196	Frank M.	son	M W 38 M 5 5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
197	John M.	son	M W 44 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
198	John M.	son	M W 12 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
199	John M.	son	M W 9 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
200	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
201	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
202	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
203	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
204	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
205	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
206	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
207	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
208	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
209	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
210	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
211	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
212	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
213	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
214	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
215	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
216	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
217	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
218	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
219	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
220	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
221	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
222	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
223	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
224	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
225	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
226	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
227	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
228	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
229	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
230	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
231	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
232	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
233	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
234	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
235	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
236	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
237	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
238	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
239	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
240	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
241	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
242	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
243	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
244	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
245	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
246	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
247	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
248	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
249	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
250	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
251	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
252	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
253	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
254	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
255	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
256	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
257	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
258	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
259	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
260	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
261	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
262	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
263	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
264	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
265	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
266	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
267	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
268	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
269	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
270	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
271	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
272	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
273	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
274	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
275	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
276	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
277	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
278	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
279	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
280	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
281	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
282	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
283	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
284	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
285	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
286	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
287	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
288	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
289	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
290	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
291	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
292	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
293	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
294	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
295	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
296	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
297	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
298	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
299	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
300	John M.	son	M W 7 D	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi

COUNTY Green

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 1

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

ENUMERATED

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY
of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.				
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the U.S., give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.				

1910

STATE Mississippi
COUNTY Green
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bear
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
NAME OF _____

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						Place of birth of each person and parents of	
House number (in city or town)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family: Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of parents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
81			Muller John E	Head	M	W	43	M	21		Mississippi	Miss
			Mary	Wife	F	W	39	M	21	9	Mississippi	Miss
			Richardson	Son	M	W	19	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Ruby	Daughter	F	W	15	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Charles	Son	M	W	13	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Martha	Daughter	F	W	11	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Retha	Daughter	F	W	9	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Noel	Son	M	W	4	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Melbourne	Son	M	W	2	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Lillian	Daughter	F	W	3	A			Mississippi	Miss
82			Green Frank J	Head	M	W	60	M	31		Mississippi	Engl
			Agadorn	Wife	F	W	58	M	31	9	Maryland	Engl
			Hubert	Son	M	W	22	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Emma	Daughter	F	W	20	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Byron	Son	M	W	18	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Bertie	Daughter	F	W	16	D			Mississippi	Miss
			Clarence	Son	M	W	13	D			Mississippi	Miss

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

1910

STATE Mississippi DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
COUNTY Greene THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 5 Salem NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.											NATIVITY.		
Street, number, and place.	Number of family in order of birth.	Number of family in order of birth.	Number of family in order of birth.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Number of children born.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of country.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.
				of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.														
				Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any.															
				Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.															
				Mellow Ray	Daughter	F	B	5					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Dudley	Son	M	B	1					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Lindsey Charles	Father-in-law	M	B	50					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Pratt Emma D	Head	F	B	28			3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Knapp Elizabeth	Daughter	F	B	10					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Carrie	Daughter	F	B	8					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Judie	Daughter	F	B	6					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Pratt Pratt B	Sister	F	B	12					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Moody Willie	Head	M	B	32			8		Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Dennis	Wife	F	B	23			8	3	Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Eliza	Daughter	F	B	7					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Peg	Son	M	B	5					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Obra	Daughter	F	B	3					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Fairley Bandy	Boarder	M	B	19					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Greene Benjamin C	Head	M	B	33			4		Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Maggie	Wife	F	B	27			4	8	Louisiana	Louisiana					
				Edgar	Son	M	B	5					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Alvin	Son	M	B	4					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Earl	Son	M	B	2					Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Moody Lorena	Wife	F	B	34			9		Mississippi	Mississippi					
				Charlie	Wife	F	B	22			8	3	Mississippi	Mississippi					

1910

COUNTY Greene
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 6 Salus
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____

51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.	
Street, house, or lot, etc.	House number (or alias or house).	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person one give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Number now living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
44	44	Murphy Duncan W	Head	M	W	54	M	36			Texas	U.S.
		Clara	Wife	F	W	54	M	36	3		Alabama	Alabama
		Willie	Adopted	F	W	8					Mississippi	Mississippi
45	45	Greene Samuel J	Head	M	W	68	M	35			Mississippi	England
		Katie	Wife	F	W	61	M	35	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Joe E	Son	M	W	26					Mississippi	Mississippi
		J. West	Son	M	W	18					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Willie Henry M	Head	M	W	46	M	24			Mississippi	Georgia
		Louise D	Wife	F	W	43	M	21	11	10	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Lucile	Daughter	F	W	18					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Elly	Daughter	F	W	16					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Alvance	Son	M	W	15					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Walter	Son	M	W	13					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Ethel	Daughter	F	W	11					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Homer	Son	M	W	9					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Garrick	Daughter	F	W	7					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Ernest R	Daughter	F	W	6					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Daughter		F	W	4					Mississippi	Mississippi
		Cochran Willie J	Head	M	W	21					Mississippi	Mississippi
46	46	Wade Allen	Head	M	W	39	M	22			Alabama	U.S.
		Janet	Wife	F	W	39	M	22	9	6	Alabama	Alabama
		Phyllis J	Son	M	W	21					Alabama	Alabama

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

235	233	Adam	Head	M	W	65	8	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Lillian	Wife	F	W	30	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	27	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	5	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	3	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
235	234	Marion	Head	M	W	34	16	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Wife	F	W	30	16	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	12	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	9	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	7	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	5	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	3	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
134	135	Marion	Head	M	W	30	12	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Wife	F	W	46	12	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	19	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	20	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	8	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
135	136	Marion	Head	M	W	30	12	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
136	137	Marion	Head	M	W	30	12	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Wife	F	W	35	12	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	18	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	16	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	14	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	12	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	6	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	4	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
237	238	Marion	Head	M	W	36	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	English	None	None
238	239	Marion	Head	M	W	42	16	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Wife	F	W	40	16	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	15	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	12	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	6	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	1	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	None
239	240	Marion	Head	M	W	39	14	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Wife	F	W	38	14	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	13	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	11	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	4	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
240	241	Marion	Head	M	W	35	9	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Wife	F	W	34	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	6	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None
		Marion	Daughter	F	W	3	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	None

1910 George Co, MS

ED 144, Sh 12

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

	James	Son	M	12	S		Alabama	Alabama	Ala			
	Magazine	Son	M	9	S		Mississippi	Alabama	Ala			
	Joseph	Son	M	7	S		Mississippi	Alabama	Ala			
	Laurence	Son	M	6	S		Mississippi	Alabama	Ala			
	Willis	Son	M	4	S		Mississippi	Alabama	Ala			
	Minnie L	Son	M	1	S		Mississippi	Alabama	Ala			
	Erz	Son	M	34	S		Alabama	Alabama	Ala			
	Levitt John	Brader	M	13	30	M	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn		
66 66	Levitt John	Head	M	41	M	1	25	Mississippi	New York	Miss		
	Eva	Wife	W	46	M	1	25	10	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Miss
	Lawrence S	Son	M	24	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss			
	Frank J	Son	M	22	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss			
	John E	Son	M	20	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss			
	William J	Son	M	15	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss			
	William B	Son	M	12	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss			
	Ray M	Son	M	10	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss			
66 66	William B	Head - X	M	56	S		Mississippi	New York	Miss			
	Charles A	Son	M	44	S		Mississippi	New York	Miss			
	William T Jr	Head	M	22	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss			
67 67	William T Jr	Head	M	72	S		Mississippi	North Carolina	South			
	John H	Head H	M	51	M	14		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		
68 68	John H	Wife	W	42	M	3	14		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia	
	John H	Head H	M	62	M	1	27		Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss	
	Harriet	Wife	W	47	M	1	27	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss
69 69	John H	Son	M	14	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss			
	Robert Charles	Head H	M	43	M	1	20			Alabama	not known	Ala
	Emma	Wife	W	30	M	1	20	7	0	Alabama	Alabama	Ala
70 70	Harriet John	Brader	M	13	39	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Ala
	Harriet John	Head H	M	23	M	1	3			Alabama	Alabama	Ala
	Virginia	Wife	W	26	M	1	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Ala
	John H	Head - X	M	17	M	1	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Ala
	Charles Charles	Lodger	M	11	S					Mississippi	South Carolina	Ala
	John H	Lodger	M	10	S					Mississippi	South Carolina	Ala

1910 George Co, MS

ED 145 Sh 4A

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

Alabama	Alabama	English	none																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															</
---------	---------	---------	------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

STATE Mississippi } Beach 4 (H. of)
COUNTY Greene }
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Salem
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____
NAME OF INC _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1910

(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVE		
Street, house, or other place.	House number (in urban or town).	Number of family in this place.	Number of family in this place.	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Name surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit persons born place April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth day.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children. Number born. Number now living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each give the state or territory. If of	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
				Ernest	Brother	M	W	25	1			Alabama	Alabama	
225	231			Greene Lawrence W	Head H	M	W	30	M	4		Alabama	Alabama	
				Ada	Wife W	F	W	25	M	4	2 1	Alabama	Ark	
				Pear	Daughter	F	W	2	1			Mississippi	Alabama	
				Robert Park	Brother-in-law	M	W	23	1			Alabama	Alabama	
229	232			Maude Eula	Head "	M	W	46	M	3		Georgia	Georgia	
				Janis	Wife W	F	W	21	M	3	2 0	Georgia	Georgia	
230	233			Greene William P	Head H	M	W	31	M	7		Alabama	Alabama	
				Maria Emma	Wife W	F	W	26	M	7	2 2	Louisiana	France	
				Evon	Son	M	W	6	1			Mississippi	Alabama	
				Hanna	Daughter	F	W	2	1			Louisiana	Alabama	
231	234			Greene Helene	Head "	M	W	22	M	3		Alabama	Alabama	
				Chapman	Wife W	F	W	20	M	3	2 2	Alabama	Alabama	
				Ralph	Son	M	W	2	1			Mississippi	Alabama	
				Maude	Son	M	W	7	1			Mississippi	Alabama	
232	235			McLendon Grover	Head H	M	W	25	M	3		Alabama	U.S.	
				Mildred	Wife W	F	W	18	M	3	1 1	Illinois	New York	
				Marshall V	Daughter	F	W	2	1			Alabama	Alabama	
233	236			Goff John Q	Head H	M	W	47	M	15		Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Marion	Wife W	F	W	42	M	15	10 10	Mississippi	Mississippi	

1910 George Co

ED 146 Sh 15A

OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
IS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

SHEET NO.

A

ENUMERATOR

161 of 201

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

1910

COUNTY Greene TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 4 NAME OF INCORPORATION
NAME OF INSTITUTION

LOCATION.				NAME.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.	
Street, house, lot, etc.	Place where born.	Number of years in this family.	Number of years in this family.	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years of present marriage.	Mother of how many children.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the name of the country.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
				John S.	Son	m	wh	6	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				James T.	Daughter	f	wh	3	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Thomas	Son	m	wh	1	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
303	303			Edw. Edward	Head	m	B	36	M	15		Mississippi	Mississippi	
				George	Wife	f	B	61	m2	16	14	11	Mississippi	Mississippi
				Elizabeth Frank	Wife	f	B	37	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Arthur	Wife	f	B	21	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Lewis Childs	Step daughter	f	B	20	wd		5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi
				Willie	Grand son	m	B	9	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Emma M.	Grand daughter	f	B	7	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Phillip H.	Grand son	m	B	6	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Ernest R.	Grand son	m	B	4	S			Alabama	Mississippi	
				James A.	Grand daughter	f	B	1	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
304	304			Andrew	Head	m	B	39	wd			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Lidia	Wife	f	wh	60	wd			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Beney	Sister	f	wh	30	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
305	305			Green Joseph	Head	m	wh	62	M	38		Mississippi	not known	
				Elizabeth	Wife	f	wh	57	M	37	9	9	Mississippi	Mississippi
				Mary J.	Daughter	f	wh	32	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Anna B.	Daughter	f	wh	23	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				Eliza M.	Daughter	f	wh	20	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				James S.	Son	m	wh	17	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
				George W.	Son	m	wh	12	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	
306	306			Lambert	Head	m	wh	65	S			Mississippi	not known	
				William	Son	m	wh	61	S			Mississippi	not known	
307	307			William	Head	m	wh	73	wd		10	6	Mississippi	Mississippi
				W.	Son	m	wh	23	S			Mississippi	Mississippi	

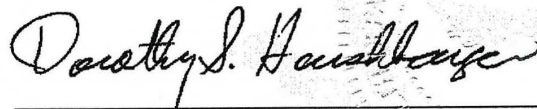
THE FRONT OF THIS DOCUMENT IS PINK - THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT IS BLUE AND HAS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

Certificate of Failure to Find

STATE OF ALABAMA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS
OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS

August 14, 2002

I certify that a diligent search of the records in my custody has been completed for the years 1908 - 1918, and no certificate of death was found to exist for JAMES AUSTIN GREEN.



Dorothy S. Harshbarger
State Registrar and Director

2002-338-946-4

ADPH-HS-27/Rev. 04-95

[illegible]

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FORM 10-537 (11-15-61)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

NAME OF INDIVIDUAL <i>4650 Helen Earnest</i>		ED. <i>39</i>	SHEET <i>28</i>
COLOR <i>B</i>	AGE <i>11</i>	BIRTHPLACE	
COUNTY	<i>Holmes</i>	CITY	
ENUMERATED CITY <i>Ellis R. G. &</i>			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SON	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPSON	
<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> NECE	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPDAUGHTER	
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN	
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SON-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> Hired man
<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> ROOMER
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDSON	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> SERVANT
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDDAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDCHILD	<input type="checkbox"/> ORPHAN	

FORM 10-537 (12-13-51) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

NAME OF INDIVIDUAL		MISSISSIPPI	
E.D. 144		SHEET 12	
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	
County	George	City	
ENUMERATED WITH			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE			
<input type="checkbox"/> SON	<input type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPSON	
<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> NIECE	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPPAUGHTER	
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN	
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> Hired man	
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SON-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> ROOMER	
<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> SERVANT	
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDSON	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDDAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW		
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDCHILD	<input type="checkbox"/> ORPHAN		

FORM 10-537 (12-13-51) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

HEAD OF FAMILY		MISSISSIPPI	
E.D. 144		SHEET 12	
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	
County	Leake	City	
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

☐ GRAND FATHER
☐ GRANDMOTHER

☐ STEPNILAY
☐ STEPMOTHER

FORM 10-437 (12-13-61)

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

MISSISSIPPI

NAME OF INDIVIDUAL <i>Greene, Agnes</i>		ED. <i>23</i>	SHEET <i>4</i>
COLOR <i>W</i>	AGE <i>20</i>	BIRTHPLACE	
COUNTY <i>Greene</i>	CITY		
ENUMERATED WITH <i>Boys & etc.</i>			
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE			
<input type="checkbox"/> SON	<input type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPHENSON	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> Niece	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPHENDAUGHTER	
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> FOSTERSON	
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> FOSTERMAN	
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SON-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> FOSTERWOMAN	
<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPMOTHER	
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDSON	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPMOTHER	
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDDAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDCHILD	<input type="checkbox"/> ORPHAN		

FORM 10-437 (12-13-61)

U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

MISSISSIPPI

HEAD OF FAMILY <i>Greene, Agnes M.</i>		ED. <i>38</i>	SHEET <i>11</i>
COLOR <i>W</i>	AGE <i>33</i>	BIRTHPLACE	
COUNTY <i>Greene</i>	CITY		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
<i>Ella</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>57</i>	
<i>Willie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>19</i>	
<i>Clara</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>12</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>9</i>	
<i>Louise</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>5</i>	
<i>Katie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>2</i>	

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

MISSISSIPPI			
10-636	HEAD OF FAMILY	Greene Charles	
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	E.D. SHEET
W	54		21 7
COUNTY	Greene		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Clara	W	32	
Sara	W	25	
Rufus	W	16	
Delmon	W	14	
Lilly	W	12	
Richard	W	9	

FORM 10-636 U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

MISSISSIPPI			
10-636	HEAD OF FAMILY	Greene Charles B.	
COLOR	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	E.D. SHEET
B	35		32 2
COUNTY	Coahoma		
	City Clarkdale		
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Ester	W	30	

FORM 10-636 U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

FORM 10-636 (12-19-61)
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSISSIPPI

2150	NAME OF INDIVIDUAL <i>Greene Cecile</i>		E.O. 144	SHEET 12
COLOR <i>W</i>	AGE <i>20</i>	BIRTHPLACE		
COUNTY <i>George</i>		CITY		
ENUMERATED WITH <i>Greene, Rockwell</i>				
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE				
<input type="checkbox"/> SON	<input type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPSON		
<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> NIECE	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPDAUGHTER		
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN		
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> HIRED MAN		
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SON-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> ROOMER		
<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> SERVANT		
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDSON	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)		
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDDAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW			
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDCHILD	<input type="checkbox"/> GODMAN			

FORM 16-637 (12-19-61)
1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSISSIPPI

2650	NAME OF INDIVIDUAL <i>Greene Cecile</i>		E.O. 66	SHEET 3
COLOR <i>W</i>	AGE <i>9</i>	BIRTHPLACE		
COUNTY <i>Leflore</i>		CITY		
ENUMERATED WITH <i>Robert J. Greene</i>				

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

10-636		U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS	
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY			

MISSISSIPPI		E.D. SHEET	
HEAD OF FAMILY		19 5	
NAME	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	
Frank J. Green	66	Mississippi	
COLOR	W		
COUNTY	Greene	City Leakesville	
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Louise	W	58	
Hubert	S	27	
Emma	S	20	
Byron	S	18	
Bertie	D	16	
Clarence	S	13	
FORM 10-636 (12-15-11)			
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY		U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS	

MISSISSIPPI		E.D. SHEET	
HEAD OF FAMILY		46 3	
NAME	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	
Frank J. Green	72	Mississippi	
COLOR	W		
COUNTY	Lauderdale	City Meridian City	
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY			
NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Walter	S	32	
FORM 10-636 (12-15-11)			
1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY		U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

<input type="checkbox"/> SON	<input type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPSON
<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> NIECE	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPDAUGHTER
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> HIRED MAN
<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER	<input type="checkbox"/> SON-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> ROOMER
<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> SERVANT
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDSON	<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER-IN-LAW	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDDAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER-IN-LAW	
<input type="checkbox"/> GRANDCHILD	<input type="checkbox"/> ORPHAN	

FORM 10-637 (12-18-61) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1910 CENSUS INDEX - INDIVIDUAL

MISSISSIPPI	
E.O.	SHEET
24	12
HEAD OF FAMILY	
Greene, Ellen	
COLOR	BIRTHPLACE
W	
AGE	
55	
COUNTY	CITY
Greene	
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY	
NAME	RELATIONSHIP
McMillan, Eugene	D
Nector	S
Ethel	S
Harold	S
Cochran, Mary	S
130	

FORM 10-636 (12-18-61) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1910 CENSUS INDEX - FAMILY

MISSISSIPPI	
E.O.	SHEET
5	5
NAME OF INDIVIDUAL	
Greene, Ellen	
COLOR	BIRTHPLACE
B	
AGE	
72	
COUNTY	CITY
Miss	Watches
ENUMERATED WITH	
Witchell, William	
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE	
<input type="checkbox"/> SON	<input type="checkbox"/> NEPHEW
<input type="checkbox"/> DAUGHTER	<input type="checkbox"/> NIECE
<input type="checkbox"/> BROTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> FATHER-IN-LAW
<input type="checkbox"/> SISTER	<input type="checkbox"/> MOTHER-IN-LAW
<input type="checkbox"/> STEPSON	<input type="checkbox"/> STEPDAUGHTER
<input type="checkbox"/> COUSIN	<input type="checkbox"/> HIRED MAN

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Green
Brown, Georgie *M* *W* *54* *Alabama*

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

G650
Green, Walter J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
W *45* *Alabama*
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
George
(COUNTY)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

MISSISSIPPI

VOL. *15* E. D. *24*
SHEET *1* LINE *16*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
<i>Green, Eunice</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>- Ohlen H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>- Regional J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
<i>- Ernest C.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

G650
Green, Walter J.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)
W *42* *Mississippi*
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Lee
(COUNTY)
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

MISSISSIPPI

VOL. *34* E. D. *26*
SHEET *22* LINE *10*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

G 650
Green, Joe M.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 16 E. D. 30
SHEET 9 LINE 88

W 59 Mississippi
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Greene
(COUNTY)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Green Candace	w	51	Mississippi	
- Lola	D	20	Mississippi	
- Pat	S	16	Mississippi	
- Guy	S	14	Mississippi	
- Daisy	D	9	Mississippi	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

G 650
Green, Joe Nathan
(INDIVIDUAL)

MISSISSIPPI
VOL. 11 E. D. 32
SHEET 28 LINE 20

B. 4 8/12 Mississippi
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)
Coahoma
(COUNTY)

Jonestown
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Beverley, Galus
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

REMARKS

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

A-2

G 650

Green, Joe S.
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 16 E. D. 29

SHEET 6 LINE 6

W
(COLOR)

71
(AGE)

Mississippi
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Greene
(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
Green, Mary J.	D	44	Mississippi	
— Annie E.	D	34	Mississippi	
— George W.	S	22	Mississippi	
— Ruthie L.	D L	17	Mississippi	
Williams, Eliza D.	S L	70	Mississippi	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

A-1a

G 650

Green, Joe Willie
(INDIVIDUAL)

MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 17 E. D. 79

SHEET 33 LINE 22

73
(COLOR)

16
(AGE)

Mississippi
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Thomson

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

C 650

MISSISSIPPI

Green, Walter W. VOL. 16 E. D. 26
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W 46 MISSISSIPPI SHEET 11 LINE 27
(COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Greene
(COUNTY)

Leakesville (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Green, Nancy E.	W	41	Mississippi	
- Joseph L.	S	17	Mississippi	
- George J.	S	15	Mississippi	
- Walter W.	S	14	Mississippi	
- Earnie E.	D	11	Mississippi	

1920 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

A-1a

Green, Walter W. STATE Mississippi
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
Green, Ina M.	D	10	Mississippi	
- Liger M.	D	9	Mississippi	
- James W.	S	7	Mississippi	
- Nancy C.	D	5	Mississippi	
- Mary	D	3 ⁰ / ₁₂	Mississippi	
- Annie R.	D	1 ² / ₁₂	Mississippi	

AUG 26 1936

Green (White)
Bride (White)

Date Married - November 9, 1935

Officiating - H. C. Green

His Title (if known) - Minister

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing record of Marriage is correctly copied, and that the same is on file in my office in

Book 12 Page 84

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

Green Clerk of Court

NOV 26 1936

Green (White)
Bride (White)

Date Married - July 27 - 1919

Officiating - J. H. Green

His Title (if known) - Minister

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the foregoing record of Marriage is correctly copied, and that the same is on file in my office in

Book 3 Page 440

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

Green Clerk of Court

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Sam'l J. Green
Priv. Co. A, 24 Reg't Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island,
Ill., Dec. 3, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Dec. 3, 1863.

Where captured *Chattanooga Tenn*
When captured *Nov. 24*, 1863.
Remarks:

Number of roll:

352; sheet

(665)

Co. E. J. Kuntze
Copyright.

S. J. Green
Priv., Co. A, 24 Reg't Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louis-
ville, Ky.

Roll dated Rock Island Barracks, Ill., December
14, 1863.

Where captured *Chattanooga Tenn*
When captured *Nov. 25*, 1863.
Remarks: *Confined Dec 5/63*

Number of roll:

7

(639b)

J. H. Kuntze
Copyright.

Sam'l J. Green
Priv., Co. A, 24 Reg't Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., released May 21,
1865, under Order of May 9, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,
Rock Island, Ill., May 21, 1865.

Where captured *Chattanooga Tenn*
When captured *Nov 25*, 1863
Remarks: *Green Co Miss*

Number of roll:

269

(639b)

L. B. Kuntze
Copyright.

Sam'l J. Green
Priv. Co. A, 5 Miss Batt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *23 Nov*, 1861.
Date of payment *26 May*, 1862.
By whom *G. P. Theobald*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No 110, page 243

(635)

5512

O. P. Theobald
Copyright.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE	
RECEIPT NO.	DATE
19214	7-6-66
SEARCHER	
FILE DESIGNATION	
of Green Samuel F. Co. A, 24 Miss Inf 1861	

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES
CONCERNING VETERAN
(See reverse for explanation)

4	24	Miss.
S. I. Green		
Pvt. { Capt. Henry Roberts' Co. (Gaines Warriors), Mississippi Volunteers.*		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll†		
of the organization named above,		
for dated Sept 10, 1861.		
Enlisted:		
When Aug 22, 1861.		
Where Green Co Miss		
By whom Capt Roberts		
Period The war		
Present or absent Present		
Remarks:		
This company subsequently became Company A, 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.		
About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.		
*Caption of roll now: "Mustered into Service from the 10th day of September, 1861."		
Book mark:		
(642)	S. I. Green Copyist	

4	24	Miss.
S. I. Greene		
Pvt. { Capt. Henry Roberts' Company, 24 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.*		
Age 20 years:		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
of the organization named above,		
for from Sept 10, 1861.		
Enrolled:		
When Aug 22, 1861.		
Where Greene Co. Miss		
By whom H. Roberts		
Mustered into service:		
When Sept 10, 1861.		
Where Marion Station, Miss		
By whom Capt E. J. Harvie		
NOTE: "I, J. D. Tolson, certify that the above named company was duly mustered into the Confederate States Army and constitutes a part of the Dowd Regiment, No. [24], Miss. Volunteers.—J. D. Tolson, A. Q. M., C. S. A."		
Remarks:		
This company subsequently became Company A, 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.		
About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.		
Book mark:		
(642)	S. I. Greene Copyist	

4	24	Miss.
S. I. Green		
Pvt., Co. A, 24 Reg't Mississippi Vols.		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
of the organization named above,		
for Aug 22 to Oct 31, 1861.		
Enlisted:		
When Aug 22, 1861.		
Where Green Co Miss		
By whom H. Roberts		
Period The war		
Last paid:		
By whom		
To what time		
Present or absent Present		
Remarks:		
About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.		
Book mark:		
(642)	S. I. Green Copyist	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

7	24	Miss.
S. I. Green		
Priv., Co. A., 24 Reg't Mississippi Vols.		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
of the organization named above,		
for Mar 1, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862		
Enlisted:		
When Aug 22, 1861		
Where Green Co		
By whom H. Roberts		
Period the war		
Last paid:		
By whom Maj. Smith		
To what time Oct 31, 1861		
Present or absent Present		
Remarks:		
About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.		
Book mark:		
(642)	J. I. [unclear] Copyist	

1	24	Miss.
S. I. Greene		
Priv., Co. A., 24 Reg't Mississippi Vols.		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
of the organization named above,		
for March & April, 1862		
Enlisted:		
When Aug 22, 1861		
Where Greene Co Miss.		
By whom H. Roberts		
Period for the war		
Last paid:		
By whom Maj. Janson		
To what time Feb 28, 1862		
Present or absent absent		
Remarks: absent sick		
About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.		
Book mark:		
(642)	J. I. Janson Copyist	

1	24	Miss.
S. I. Greene*		
Priv., Co. A., 24 Reg't Mississippi Vols.		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
of the organization named above,		
for May & June, 1862		
Enlisted:		
When Aug 22, 1861		
Where Greene Co Miss.		
By whom Capt. H. Roberts		
Period War		
Last paid:		
By whom Maj. Janson		
To what time Feb 28, 1862		
Present or absent Present		
Remarks:		
Name appears in Col. Names Present as S. I. Greene and in Col. "Rec'd Pay of" as S. I. Greene		
About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.		
Book mark:		
(642)	J. I. Janson Copyist	

9	24	Miss.
S. I. Greene		
Priv., Co. A., 24 Reg't Mississippi Vols.		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
of the organization named above,		
for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862		
Enlisted:		
When Aug 22, 1861		
Where Greene Co Miss.		
By whom Capt. Roberts		
Period War		
Last paid:		
By whom Capt. Knutson		
To what time June 30, 1862		
Present or absent Present		
Remarks: Bounty due		
About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.		
Book mark:		
(642)	J. I. Janson Copyist	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

17 MISS.

I. I. Green
Pvt., Co. *A*, 24 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Aug 22*, 1861.
Where *Greene Co Miss*
By whom *Capt Roberts*
Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt Reid*
To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Bounty due*

** Name appears in Col. Reid's
Pay of "as I. I. Greene"*

About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

L. B. Harrison
(642) Copyist

17 MISS.

I. I. Green
Pvt., Co. *A*, 24 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Aug 22*, 1861.
Where *Greene Co Miss*
By whom *Capt Roberts*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt Reid*
To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

** Name appears in Col. Reid's
Pay of "as I. I. Greene"*

About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

L. B. Harrison
(642) Copyist

17 24 MISS.

I. I. Green
Pvt., Co. *A*, 24 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Aug 22*, 1861.
Where *Greene Co Miss*
By whom *Capt Roberts*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *May Peyton*
To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

Book mark:

L. B. Harrison
(642) Copyist

I. I. Green
Pvt. & Capt. of
Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War,
Department of the Cumberland.

When captured *Nov 25*, 1862.
Where captured *Chattanooga Tenn*
By whom captured
When paroled *Dec 1*, 1862.
To what point forwarded *Nashville Tenn*
Remarks: *For exchange*

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 2: page 2
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

(642)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

4 | 24 | Miss

David S. Green
Pvt., Co. A. 24 Reg. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by the forces under command of Maj. Gen. Thomas, forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Pro. Mar. at Louisville, Ky., December 1, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1863.

Where captured Chattanooga
When captured Nov 24, 1863.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd, Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 129; sheet 1

(639b) David S. Green Copyist.

4 | 24 | Miss

David S. Green
Pvt., Co. A. 24 Reg. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Chattanooga, Tenn.
When captured Nov 24, 1863.

Discharged: Rock Island
Terms Dec 3
When Dec 3, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 136

(639) David S. Green Copyist.

4 | 24 | Miss

David S. Green
Pvt., Co. A. 24 Reg. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received Dec 2, 1863.
Where captured Chattanooga
When captured Nov 25, 1863.
When discharged Dec 3, 1863.
Remarks, charges, &c.: Rock Island

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 220

(639) David S. Green Copyist.

4 | 24 | Miss

David S. Green
Pvt., Co. A. 24 Reg. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 2, 1863, from Nashville, Tenn.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dist. of Ky., Louisville, Dec. 2, 1863.

Where captured Chattanooga, Tenn.
When captured Nov 25, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll: 58

(639b) David S. Green Copyist.

(Confederate.)		
<u>G</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Miss.</u>
<u>Samuel I Green</u>		
<u>Pvt.</u> , Co. <u>A</u> , 24 Reg't Mississippi Vols.		
Appears on		
Company Muster Roll		
of the organization named above,		
for <u>Jan & Feb.</u> , 186 <u>4</u>		
Enlisted:		
When	<u>Aug 22</u> , 186 <u>3</u>	
Where	<u>Green Co. Miss</u>	
By whom	<u>Capt Roberts</u>	
Period	<u>3 yrs</u>	
Last paid:		
By whom	<u>May Grover</u>	
To what time	<u>Aug 31</u> , 186 <u>3</u>	
Present or absent	<u>Absent</u>	
Remarks:	<u>In enemies hands</u> <u>since 24 Nov '63</u> <u>Lookout Mt</u>	
<p>About April 9, 1865, this regiment was consolidated with the 27th, 29th, 30th and 34th Regiments Mississippi Infantry, and formed a new regiment which was designated the 24th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.</p>		
Book mark: _____		
<u>L. H. Hurler</u> (642) Copyist.		

(CONFEDERATE.)		
<u>G</u>		
<u>S. J. Grun</u>		
<u>Pvt.</u> , Co. <u>A</u> , 24 Miss.		
Appears on a		
LIST		
of killed, wounded and missing,		
of Walthall's Brigade, in the		
engagement on Lookout Mountain.		
Tenn., (Nov. 24, 1863.)		
List dated <u>Camp near Dalton, Ga.</u>		
<u>Dec.</u> <u>18</u> , 186 <u>3</u> .		
Remarks: <u>missing</u>		
Series 1, Vol. 31, part 2, page 691.		
<u>Hellman</u> () Copyist.		
1371		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Genealogy

From: Genealogy [emartin@jgrl.lib.ms.us]
Sent: Monday, December 13, 1999 3:39 PM
To: jordanjm2@aol.com
Subject: William Green & Sarah Turner

Dear Jim,

I am researching and trying to prove the ancestry of William Green/Greene who married Sarah Turner in 1875 in Washington Co, Ala. I believe he MAY be the son of Joel J. Green, but have not been able to find conclusive evidence of this. I cannot find when William died or where he was buried. I believe, from census, he was born c. 1849 in either (Greene Co) Miss or (Washington Co)Alabama. Joel and Easter (Baxter) Green/Greene have a son, William age 1 in the 1850 census. Sarah Turner is the daughter of John Turner & Creesy (1860 Greene Co, Vernal, Miss. My research has indicated that a Sally Turner died in Mobile, Ala, Sept 1897 and is buried in unmarked grave in Magnolia Cem., however the cemetery has no record of such.

The 1880 Washington Co, Ala census has William and Sarah and three children. Family knowledge reflects they lived in "Deer Park" area and Vernal community, Greene Co, Miss. Any help you may be able to give on the Green's or Turner's will really be appreciated.

Sincere thanks, Walter W. Greene c/o Pascagoula Public Library

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

August 13, 1987

Louisiana State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Baton Rouge, LA 70804

I would like to obtain one copy of the Death
Certificate of my father, Clarence Elmer Greene,
who died December 15, 1939 in West Monroe,
Ouachita Parish, LA.

Please advise cost and I will remit by return
mail.

Thank you.

Marjorie Ogborn
Marjorie Ogborn
4201 Crowley Road
Pascagoula, MS 39567

FEE PAID

5.00
D05139

019713

VITAL RECORDS

8/15/87 1 PM 1987

OCT 02 1987

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Sherry Owens

From: Msmagnolia67@aol.com
Sent: Friday, May 10, 2002 9:39 AM
To: emartin@jgrl.lib.ms.us
Subject: Obituaries in local papers

Dear Elsa,

My name is Mag(Mary Alice Green) Edwards and I live in Marietta, GA. My sister, Lou Ann Lee, lives in Pascagoula and enjoys the ability to access your wonderful genealogical area of the library there. I'm sorry to hear you will be retiring, but understand why you are. I hope the library is able to fill your position with another knowledgeable, helpful person. I only wish I had been in your vicinity more while you were working there.

I'm actually writing to learn a little more about the obituaries mentioned on your website. There are several I would be interested in finding, if we have access to those papers. Most of the people were in Greene and Perry counties.

My grandmother, Maggie Gray Green, wife of Benjamin E. Green of McLain, died of influenza on Jan. 16, 1916. I don't know how common it was to print this type of death notice, or where the nearest paper would have been. Her father, Joseph E. Gray, and her mother, Margaret Alexander Gray, both lived with the Greens and both died in McLain. Margaret died in 1913 and Joseph died in 1936.

We do not know very much about my grandmother, Maggie's family, except that all the children in her family(her siblings), were born in Baton Rouge and they moved to New Orleans in 1890. However, my aunt had copied an article from an 1890 issue of the Baton Rouge Advocate about her uncle Alex, who was only 7 at the time. I would like to find an original of that, if I just knew how.

We have a letter my grandmother wrote the week she died, telling her father that his sister, Emma, a widow from Slidell who had come to McLain for a 2 week visit, was being a bit demanding about sleeping arrangements. We surmise that she caught the influenza virus from our grandmother, because on the day she had a ticket to go home on the train, they shipped her casket. We only know that she was an aunt and do not have her married name. Nor do we know how to look for death certificate, some record of transfer of a dead body, etc. . This may not be something you know, but I was hoping that somewhere, and hopefully in an obituary column, we could learn a little more about the Grays who are also buried in McLain with the Greens.

Many thanks for any help or advice you can give me or Lou Ann. Poor Lou Ann got dragged into this genealogy thing by me, and now she is also "hooked", but feels I give her far too many assignments, simply because she is there with access to your great library!

Happy Mother's Day! and thanks for any help you may give.

Mag Edwards

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

Greene

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

September 16, 1982

FURMAN (FIRMAN)

William F. Green(e) son of William Green(e), was I think the Eld.(Elder) W. Furman Greene b 1804/d10-9-1880 buried with his parents and his bro Rev. Joseph Green in Copiah Co. MS, Jenkins cem.

NC STATE RECORDS Vol 12, 1777-78, p 535.
...Maj. Furman....

I think we can disregard references to the following:
HISTORY OF SC, Vol IV, p939...Dr. Charles Richard Furman and Caroline (Haynsworth)Baker, both of Sumter Dist...Dr. Richard Furman, a distinguished divine of the Revolutionary period, in whose honor was named Furman University, at Greenville SC. COLONIAL RECORDS OF NC, William L. Saunders, Vol V 1752-1759, pp 1187-1188,...Yadkin-Association, Bears date from 1790, and is the oldest institution of the kind in this part of NC....
"Dr. Richard Furman, now of Charleston SC resided and preached in the bounds of this Association, during a part of the Revolutionary war...." a Baptist minister....

Rev. Richard Furman was born in Esopus, NY in 1755, and was brought to Charleston SC by his father with the rest of the family when Richard was a child. He died in Charleston SC in 1825.

All this says is that the Rev. Richard Furman b NY, raised in SC, was in the area of my family in NC during the Revol. War, and I have searched his lineage and family and I can find no connection between the Greens and the Furmans.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

December 6, 1979 (in part)

SURVEY: GREEN(E); in search of parents of William Greene, b 1777
NC

EARLY INHABITANTS OF THE NATCHEZ DISTRICT, Gillis 1963, p.127

- ✓ William Green Pike Co. Miss.
- 7 William Green Clarke Co. Miss.

✓ 1820 Pike Co. Miss. Census

William Green, 45 & over, w-45 & over, 1 male 18 to 25

✓ 1830 Perry Co. Miss. Census

William Green 50-60 yrs, w 40-50, sons 1 10-15, 1 15-20,
dau 1 5-10

(wife-Mary (Taylor's bro, Sanders Taylor, is also listed)

1840 Pike Co. Miss Census

FURMAN (FIRMAN)

William Green 30-40, w 20-30, sons 1 under 5, 1 15-20,
(possible William F. Green,) dau 2 5-10, 1 15-20
(son of William Green(e))

1840 Copiah Co. Miss Census

- ✓ William Green 60-70 yrs., w 60-70, females 3 5-10
1 30-40
(possible widowed daughter & grand-daughters)
as with him

1850 Copiah Co. Miss Census

- ✓ William Greene 73 yrs old (Will Copiah Co. Miss. 1851) bNC
 - ✓ w Mary Greene 70 yrs old (Her petition 1852, Copiah Co. Miss.) bNC
- (both buried in Jenkins Cemetery, Copiah Co. Miss.)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

8 Apr 1994

Page 1

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
,Mary Eve or Elizabeth	382		1826	2	11	
COLEMAN, Charles	986			2	12	
COLEMAN, Mary ROSE (RUTH)	316	1833	1881	2	3	64
COLEMAN, Nicklos	361	1830		2	6	257
CUMBEST, Sarah	380	1790		2	15	68
CUMBUST, Catherine	330		1850	2	5	68
CUMBUST, Simon	381		1820	2	10	
CUNNINGHAM, Augusta J.	317	1848	1921	1	9	51
CUNNINGHAM, Francis CAPTAIN	329		1814	2	4	
CUNNINGHAM, William JAMES [B.] Simon	315	1820	1894	2	2	52
DUNCAN, JOHN	341		1805	4	14	
DUNCAN, Martha Ann	288	1774		4	7	53
ELEY, Catherine	577			3	3	
ELY, Elias ANTOINE	383	1803		2	14	
ELY, Mary ROSE	362	1813	1894	2	7	66
GOFF, Albert RUSSELL	155	1933		1	2	118
GOFF, AMELIA EILEEN	511	1959		1	1	119
GOFF, WILBURN N.	476	1850	1914	1	8	
GOFF, WILBURN TINNIN	488	1886	1974	1	4	96
GRAY, Berniss BENNIE	348			4	2	
GRAY, Elizabeth	987			2	13	58
HOWELL, RACHEAL	342		1809	4	15	
KIRKWOOD, Edna	594			1	11	
NELSON, BETTY Louise	1400	1936		1	3	
NELSON, Bill	369			3	2	65
NELSON, Lawson	582			1	10	157
NELSON, Maggie LEE	601	1908		1	5	163
NELSON, William	368			3	4	
WILLIAMS I, JOHN BAILEY	287	1757	1848	4	6	
WILLIAMS, Martha	296			4	3	45

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

INDEX OF NAMES ON PEDIGREE CHART

r 1994

Page 1

Name	RIN	Born/ Chr	Died/ Bur	Chart Number	Person Number	Parent MRIN
, CLARA	1510	1850		1	9	
DEVERS, Margaret Elizabeth Maggie	1539	1869	1935	1	7	
GREEN, JOHN M.	1509	1845		1	8	
GREENE, Albert C.	1498	1868		1	4	419
GREENE, CLARENCE ELMER	1491	1890	1939	1	2	418
GREENE, MARJORIE Marie	146	1926		1	1	417
HARRISTON, ESTELLE MATILDA	1499	1872		1	5	
WESTFAUL, JULIA HENRIETTA	1492	1893	1979	1	3	427
WESTFAUL, JULIUS L.	1538	1860	1907	1	6	

Pascagoula Chronicle - Star

Fri., Nov 8, 1946

ident
ice-President
Vice-President
TAYLOR, Vice-President
N, Vice-President
KHAYAT, Asst Vice-President
DELBERG, Jr., Asst Cashier
S. LEATHERBURY, Asst Cashier
INGSTON, Asst Cashier
F. McLEOD, Asst Cashier

Moss Point Bank
PASCAGOULA

MOSS POINT... Events

and Mrs. W. H. Nelson, Jr., was a visitor to New Orleans this week.
Mo- Mr. R. F. Fitzer was a visitor to the D. to Mobile last week.

Mrs. T. B. West and daughter, Mary Blanche, and Mrs. Harwell McCallum spent the weekend in Bay Springs, Miss.

Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Bratt and son of Gulfport spent the weekend with Mrs. Bratt's mother, Mrs. J. J. McIntosh and other relatives.

The many friends of Miss Bessie Byrn Borden, Birmingham, Ala., are enjoying having her as their guest for several days.

Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Beebee were visitors to Hattiesburg Monday.

Mrs. R. C. Eley and Miss Bessie Borden were visitors to Mobile Tuesday.

Mrs. John Chambers and son, Keat, after a visit of several weeks with their parents and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Fitzer, returned Friday to their home in Berrington, Ill.

Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Galloway of Luredale were guests of friends here Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Newman and Mrs. R. F. Taylor are enjoying a visit with Mrs. Mary Brown in Munice, Ind.

Sunday night from Detroit, Mich where she was called about ten days before by the critical illness of her sister, Mrs. A. J. Watson. On arriving at Detroit Mrs. Stacks found her sister greatly improved and so was able to see some of the sights of Detroit. Mrs. Watson is employed in an office of the engineering department at the Ford plant at Dearborn and it was while there on business for her sister that Mrs. Stacks had the opportunity of seeing the elder Mr. Ford in his office. She also enjoyed visits to Canada and other points in Michigan.

Frank Green, fireman, first class, of the United States Navy who has been spending a month's leave with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Green, has now returned to his base at San Francisco, Calif.

Master Sergeant and Mrs. Kenneth W. Perry are temporarily making their home with the latter's parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Hale, 917 East Convent street. Sergeant Perry is stationed at Reesler Field.

Master Sergeant Larry Brown who is stationed at Keesler Field was the guest Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Hale and Master Sergeant and Mrs. Kenneth W. Perry.

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Morgan are announcing the birth of a daughter to them October 23 at the Jackson County hospital. She has been named Sandra Dianne.

Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Aicklen and daughters, Jan and Billie Jean, New Orleans, visited in the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Cunningham and with other relatives during the weekend.

Mrs. T. A. Williams was entertained at a cold drink party on Saturday with friends in the neighborhood as guests in the home of Mrs. R. F. Renfro.

Miss Julia Lyons of Gulfport is spending this week visiting in the home of her brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Lyons.

Mr. and Mrs. Armand Jonte and family, including Mrs. Jonte's sister, Mrs. L. A. Turlunson, have moved from Moss Point after a residence of ten years and are now domiciled at 703 14th street, Pascagoula. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Bosarge, owners of the Griffin street property are re-turning to occupy it after a residence in Monroe.

John Louis Rouse, who came from Camp Polk on a short furlough. They were accompanied by Miss Edre Mays of Moss Point.

The Reverend and Mrs. C. A. Simmons and Mr. and Mrs. Emmitt Simmons drove to Gulfport Sunday afternoon for a short visit with the Messrs. Simmons' aunt, Mrs. Makie Hartfield.

Miss Mary Elizabeth Blake, who resigned her position at the Merchants and Marine Bank of Pascagoula, to take effect Nov. 1, has departed for Biloxi where she will spend some time with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Blake.

Mrs. Thelma Sharp spent last week in Jackson where she was the guest of relatives.

Mrs. Irene Atwood of Paducah, Miss., was a recent guest in the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. O. Berry, at 940 Buena Vista street.

Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Alexander and family had as guests for two days last week, Mrs. Alexander's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Little of Seattle, Washington, who stopped over while enroute from Meridian to Denver on their homeward journey.

Mrs. P. C. Zeigler and little son, Tim, were guests in the home of the latter's grandfather, Meardis Brandenburg, in Moss Point Wednesday of last week.

Guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Travis Avara Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cerenich and son, Nick, and Mrs. Steve Sekul, and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Brady and son, Roy of Gulfport. This was the first time that the younger men of the families had been together in many months as they all have only recently returned from service with the army overseas. They were guests of Pete Avara who returned from Jackson Friday.

Mrs. Charles H. Gray, Mrs. A. E. Burdick and Mrs. J. E. Quinn spent Tuesday in Mobile.

Mrs. Frederick S. Resch returned last Friday from Lake Village Ind. where she was called by the death of Mr. Resch's mother, Mrs. F. K. Resch. The Reverend Mr. Resch is expected to arrive home Saturday.

Dr. Andrew Hedmeg, director of the Jackson County Board of Health, is leaving for Cleveland, Ohio, where he will attend the American Public Health Association meeting next week.

A distinguished visitor to the

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family**

These gentlemen, to the or born are well-known to be courteous affable to friend and stranger, and de- and will doubtless receive, a liberal e of public patronage.

st Saturday we received an appreciated from Mr. George F. Jones, who served in company during the war between the n and South. George was a good and e-soldier and remained at the front until e was declared. About 28 years ago he ed from this county to Vernon, Texas, e he now resides. He is here on a visit relatives who reside in the upper part of the ty. We talked over the Georgia cam- n, the trials and hardships of camp life,

Friday evening last Miss Leona Pelham rained at her residence on the Pascagoula r a select party of her young lady and gen- en friends. After dancing and other di- ions the guests were made to enjoy a beau- spread of delicacies. There were present: ses Minnie Feore, Mercee Jane, Myra Alley, el Stemper, Eugenia Cox, Jennie and ie Krebs, Bertha Vennemann, Lucine De e and Messrs. Edmond and Pedro Jane, he Grant, M. G. Feore and J. F. Sebastian.

uring the nine days ending May 11th, the nsworth Lumber Co. turned out the en- ous quantity of 1,136,481 superficial feet of ber from their River Side mill in Scran-

This averages over 125,000 feet per day, light saving, which far away and surpasses best record ever before made at this ex- ent mill. The work was done under the ersion of that masterful sawmill man, Will W. Farnsworth.

P. J. Montross, proprietor of the well- en Biloxi hostelry which bears his name, in town Saturday. While here he was the pient of a friendly and magnificent "can- at the hands of Master Antonio Betan- t, of the Mexican schooner Tres Hermanos. gift, which Mr. Montross accepted with greatest good humor and thanks, is a elaborately carved walking stick made rare Mexican wood. This cane, which is ually stout, may serve for both support defense.

GRAND REGATTA FOR PASCAGOULA.—It ggested that a grand regatta should take e at Pascagoula on Wednesday, July 8th. call the attention of our yachtsmen and all e of aquatic sports to call a meeting at uly date to arrange all necessary pre- araries. We suggest Wednesday, as that e day on which excursion trains will run. e should be no difficulty in getting by pop- subscription a sufficient amount of prize y as an inducement for the sailing craft uthoring towns to attend.

"Sail unto the sunset,
Sail unto the dusk of evening,
To the islands of the blessed,
To the Kingdom of the Father,
To the land of the hereafter."

After the ceremony many friends repaired to the home of the bride's sister, where a delicious repast of ice cream and cake was served.

The presents were many and beautiful and among them were a silver butter dish and knife presented by Jas. Feore; set of silver knives, forks, table and teaspoons and two butter knives, by Mr. and Mrs. Ed Mitchell; silver teaspoons, sugar shell butter knife, Miss Lou Roberts; ice cream set, Mr. and Mrs. McAvoy; lamp, DeJean & Mitchell, and many other pretty and useful articles too numerous to mention. X. X. X.

Tribute of Respect.

At a meeting of Pascagoula Lodge No. 202 of Free and Accepted Masons, held at Moss Point, Miss., in the lodge room, the following preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, The lodge has heard with profound regret of the departure from this life of our beloved and worthy brother, John W. Morris, who died in Mobile, Ala. on the night of the 15th of April, A. D. 1891; therefore be it

Resolved, 1st, That in the death of our brother this lodge has lost a faithful and worthy member who, in all of his relations in life, and more particularly as a member of the frater- nity, proved himself an honorable man, worthy of the confidence and esteem of the brotherhood and community in which he lived. Few men were more devoted to his family than he.

Resolved, 2d, That we deeply sympathize with the sorely bereaved family of our deceased brother, whose departure has left a vacancy in the family circle none can fill, and tender them our most sincere condolence in this their great bereavement, praying the God of all Grace and Comfort to minister that com- fort which none other can give.

Resolved, 3d, That the secretary of this lodge send a copy of these resolutions to the afflicted family, and spread a copy of the same upon the minutes of this lodge.

J. J. MCINTOSH,

ROBT. W. COWAN, Com.

WM. T. BEALL,

The steamer Sadie L. arrived on her down trip Saturday evening, having on board the remains of her unfortunate engineer, Mr. John Green, lately drowned at Leatherbury Land- ing. The body, which was found entangled in a mass of sunken limbs within 150 feet of the landing, was in such an advanced stage of de- composition as to require immediate burial, which was made in Macpelah cemetery. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. U. J. Broders, pastor of the Lutheran church. Mr. Green, who belonged to the Knights of Honor, left to his wife and four children an insurance policy of \$2,000. He was also a subordinate member of the Odd Fellows.

OFFICE DEMOCRAT-
Scranton, Miss., May 22, 1896

(Report for week ending May 21,

ENTERED.

May 14. Ger. ss. Nordstrand, 579 ton Tampico.
May 15. Am. sch. Lena R. Storer, 238 ton from Kingston.
May 19. Brit. sp. Titania, 2183 tons, Gr Port Elizabeth, Africa.
May 19. Am. sch. J. W. Balano, 511 to from Boston.

CLEARED.

May 14. Brit. ss. Anglo America, 1483 Hamburg, by Paterson, Down 28,505 ft. lumber, value \$285; sawn timber, value \$1,518. 43,22 hewn timber, value \$4,935.
May 16. Mex. sch. Tres Hermanos, 69 Campeche, by F. Betancou ft. lumber, value \$525; 2050 lbs powder, value \$160.
May 20. Am. sch. Henrietta J. Powell for Vera Cruz, by L. N. Dant Co., 255,546 ft. lumber, value \$3

ABSTRACT of TIT

Abstract of Titles to Land in Jackson Mississippi.

I have the only Abstract of Titles in said county, and am well prepared to give titles and furnish abstracts.

H. BLOOMFIELD, Atto

Scranton

September 20, 1895.

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON
April 22

Notice is hereby given that the follow- settler has filed notice of his intention final proof in support of his claim, and proof will be made before the circuit cler- son county, at Scranton, Miss., on June viz:

George N. Carter, of Hurley, Miss., No. 21,809, for the chf. sw qr and w hf, tion 32, township 4, south range 5 west.

He names the following witnesses to continuous residence upon and cultivation land, viz:

David Crawford, William G. Mizelle, Crawford and Bryant Baral, all of Hn Jackson county Miss.

ROBERT E. WILSON, I

May 1, 1896.

MISSISSIPPI

Five per Cent. 5-10 Bonds for

On or after June 1, and up to 1896, I will receive at my office Treasurer, in Jackson, Mississippi bids for the purchase of \$400,000.00 of bonds of the State of Mississl yided for by act of the Legislatu of, approved March 18, 1894, to l ored to purchasers on or after Ju Said bonds are coupon bonds, bearin cent. interest per annum, payable nually (July and January) and du 1896, but redeemable by the State a years, and they are non-taxable.

A. O. N

State Tre

Jackson, Miss., April 11, 1896
April 21, 1896.

Democrat Star

May 22, 1896

Democrat Star

May 15, 1896

ated by his son, Master James, paid
her and niece a visit at the Bay St.
nvent Sunday.

Blanton, of Birmingham, Ala., ac-
d by her charming daughters, is
a few weeks with her sister, Mrs. J.
is, here.

T. Belt has almost entirely recov-
the effects of his recent accident,
appeared on the street again full of
and aggressive as ever.

Piper and family, from Monett,
located here in the Harrison build-
ing on the main avenue. Mrs. Piper will engage
linery business in the same building.
took a walk through "Lovers' Lane"
night. All was still as death.
her for a kiss just and sweet smack.
it was heard for several steps away.

W. Green, of East Side, who has been
to his son at Crockett, Texas, has re-
he expects to return to Crockett in
a. He is well pleased with the Lone

MOCRAT-STAR Job Office is turning
handsome job printing every day.
hants need not send their orders
ny class of job printing they may
ices to suit the times.

L. Redfield, representing Barnhart
bindler, type foundry of Chicago,
pleasant visit Monday. He will be
nce on our State Press Association
Meridian, on the 20th.

evenberg, late of Mobile, has re-
ted at Pascagoula. The doctor is a
e birth and is of pleasing address
tainments. He is practicing medicine
d in that village of late.

Nelson, the wide-awake dry goods
has added to his landed possessions
elease of Mrs. D. Trum's property
Pascagoula street, the consideration
0, of which \$500 is paid in cash and
e later on.

the distinguished visitors to Pascag-
week stopping at the Cottage by the
e Mr. Robert Hunter, Miss Annie
dr. and Mrs. A. S. Benn, of Mobile,
on Hamilton Benn, of London, Eng-

sbath schools of this place—the
Baptist and Presbyterian—will go
Client to-day (Friday) to have a
enic. And outsiders are invited to
vided they bring well-filled lunch

l Konns, Esq., postmaster and mer-
Orange Grove, was in town Tuesday.
is everything lovely in and about
re. He says the truck farmers are

any suffer with coughs, colds and
La Grippe when LAXATIVE BROMO
QUININE will cure you in one day.
Does not produce the ringing in the
head like Sulphate of Quinine. Put
up in tablets convenient for taking.
Guaranteed to cure, or money refund-
ed. Price, 25 Cents. For sale by J. G.
Hulsbush, Scranton, J. W. Stewart,
Moss Point, Miss.

[nov156m]

ENGINEER JOHN GREEN SUPPOSED TO HAVE
BEEN DROWNED.—The report is just received
that while the steamer Sadie L. was lying at
Leatherbury Landing, this trip, the engineer,
John Green, disappeared, mysteriously and
has not been located. His hat was seen
floating upon the water, which leads to the be-
lief that he must have fallen overboard and
drowned.

The report of the drowning of Engineer
Green has been confirmed and a search for the
body is being made. Mr. Green leaves a fam-
ily residing here.

Book and Job Printing of every de-
scription, neatly executed at this office.
Send your orders in at once.

Last Sunday W. P. Craft, of Ellisville,
Miss., who is at present engaged in building
the new brick church for the Presbyterian
congregation, left here for Basin on his bicycle
at 6 o'clock a. m. and returned at 6 p. m., cov-
ering a distance of 78 miles in 7 hours' actual
time. Mr. Craft is an amateur bicyclist who
is determined to make a record for himself.

On the 8th inst. a most delightful enche-
party, with Miss Anna Jonte as hostess, was
given at the residence of Mr. J. B. Delmas.
Among those present were: Misses Laura
Canty, Alice Rourke, Laura Delmas, Edwin
Krebs, Susie Foster and Belle Delmas, and
Messrs. L. E. Cox, T. T. Ford, Adam Gautier,
Willie Parker, Paul Krebs, Frank E. Foster,
Willie Grant and Chas. Delmas.

Considerable building has of late been done
in Scranton or is now in progress. Notably
among the list we will mention the large,
modern and artistic dwelling of Mr. F. C.
Westphal and the new jewelry store of the
same gentleman; the stately Commercial Club
building; the extensive addition to the Scran-
ton Hotel; the new dwelling house of Mr. Wal-
ter Gautier, for occupancy by Mr. H. M.
Plummer; the beautiful brick church for the
Presbyterian congregation; Mr. Geo R. Thomp-
son's new two-story dwelling; the two-story
dwelling erected by Mr. C. Flanagan, and
many improvements to other properties. All
this evidences prosperity and enterprise for
Scranton.

bad weather.

Mr. W. R. David and Miss Mary Carter
ited Biloxi this week.

Mrs. W. A. Horton and son, Master Wilfo
is spending a month with her mother, Mrs.
A. Carter, here.

It seems that photos are in demand in th
section.

Mr. J. J. Fletcher, now engaged on the G.
S. I. R. R., was a recent visitor here.

Messrs. W. P. Flurry, W. R. David and
Miss Mary Carter left Saturday to attend a
normal singing school at Perkinson, wi
Prof. A. J. Shawalter as principal.

[Official]

VILLAGE OF EAST SIDE.

The Village Council met in an adjourn
meeting Monday, May 11th, there being
quorum on Tuesday previous.

The meeting was called to order by
Mayor pro tem. All members present except
L. Wilcox, Mayor.

The minutes of the regular and also the
special meeting were ordered read and ap-
proved.

Reports of Treasurer and Street Commis-
sioner were received and approved.

Motioned by Alderman C. S. Meriweth
to consider the practicability of worki
county prisoners on the streets of the villag

Seconded and carried that the Marshal
interview the Sheriff as to the pay of the pri-
oners and that he shall hire three of the
for the term of one week and report at ne
meeting, at which time the Board will reco-
sider their action and give a final decision.

Petition of T. B. Raby, to be granted a li-
cense to retail liquor in the village, was re-
jected, owing to not having a majority of the
qualified voters, as is required by law.

There being no further business the Board
adjourned.

W. WORDSMANN, Clerk.

[Official]

VILLAGE OF PASCAGOULA.

At a regular meeting of the Mayor and
Board of Aldermen held May 5th, 1896, the
Mayor and all the Aldermen were present.

Minutes of last meeting were read and
approved.

The following bills were allowed and or-
dered paid:

Mary I. Deas, office rent	\$2.00
J. H. Menge & Sons, sundries	9.00
Pascagoula Democrat-Star, printing	2.00
Mead Bros., lumber	5.00
Geo. E. Clark, road commissioner	7.00
F. B. Walker, clerk's fees	3.00

The bill of Farnsworth Lumber Co. was
laid over to the next meeting.

The Street Commissioner reported collec-
tions of road tax to the amount of \$40.50.

The Mayor reported fines collected, \$9.50.
The following ordinance was passed by the
Board:

ORDINANCE NO. 14.

Be It ordained by the Mayor and Board of
Aldermen of the Village of Pascagoula, that
from and after this date that no festival

Democrat Star

June 19, 1896

LET US GO IN TO WIN.

Following contain some good to the silverite by "A True An." which we copy in the it it may do some good in iting political times:

SUMMIT, Miss., June 15, 1896.
es Democrat.

me it took but a few days for fathers to agree upon and and adopt the Declaration endence, yet it took years of great quantities of blood to nd uphold it.

our national party meets in next month, perhaps in one y they will declare for "free et the thoughtful mind will ider that then our labor has in. A declaration by a party avail unless that party takes ps ds to have the declaration l and carried through by the government. I am a silver like St. Paul, I am a Hebrew lebrews, a silverite of the sil- yet I fear I can see defeat of s by a clanish feeling among er men. The blood of party or rather victory in our party, make them furious, and we m say to our goldbug friends, ay ride, but you shall in no lp drive. If you come to our silver plank you must go This is our victory, and you part in it." They seem to ny man who even in the least ed independent, and call him te, and tell him that he too on foot and there do penance ins.

all this might be well enough already won the real victory. le our silver leaders are push- goldbugs and Populists out of ty and away from our fold, Kinley is getting in his work the goldbug and Populist have aocratic cow by the horns, and ver men have her by the tail, Kinley has the milk-pail be- ns knees, and is milking the h both banks.

es seem to seem that when the ats declare for "free silver" he occupation of the Populite and we should invite them nd all them who truly feel for ountry's good will come back r old fold. Our silver friends r great victory should show to id that they are not made wild taste of first blood, and we, as , can and ought to be very and liberal, and especially so as take the combined forces of all ends of Democracy to prevent a

New Advertisements.

Card of Thanks.

HALL OF MOSS POINT LODGE NO. 117, I.O.O.F.,
MOSS POINT, Miss., May 18, 1896.

It having been reported to us that the citi- zens living near Leatherbury's Landing were especially kind in rendering their services free of charge in search for the body of our brother, JOHN GREEN; therefore be it

Resolved, That the thanks of this Lodge be extended to all who so aided, and we as- sure them that we will always feel thankful for their kindness.

Resolved, That a copy of the above be spread upon the minutes and published in the DEMOCRAT-STAR.

J. W. DEAN, N. G.

A. H. SMITH, Secretary.
June 10, 1896.

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, Miss.,
June 16, 1896.

Notice is hereby given that the following named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before the circuit clerk of Jackson county, at Scranton, Miss., on August 8, 1896, viz:

David M. Davis, of Cross Roads, Miss., home- stead No. 25,251, for the w. hf. 16 qr. and e. hf. 17 qr. section 23, township 2, south range 7 west. He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz:

Wesley Hayard, Charles R. Howell, James How- ell and William M. Howell, all of Cross Roads, Miss.

ROBERT E. WILSON, Register.
June 19, 1896.

Mertz, Ibach & Co.,

—WHOLESALE DEALERS IN—

Grain, Flour & Vegetables,

Nos. 4 and 6 N. Commerce Street, Nos. 4 and 6 N. Front Street

MOBILE, ALABAMA.

June 19, 1896.

18-3m

We Want Good Trade,
We Want Yours!

—WE SELL—

Furniture, Stoves,

Matting, Dry Goods,

Shoes, Groceries, Etc., Etc.

At close prices. Try us
quality and prices. We
will please YOU!

LABUZAN & HUGHES,

Successors to W. J. E. Gerard, Scranton, Miss.

May 22, 1896.

14-6m

FRANK CLEVELAND.

F. S. CLEVELAND.

S. J. CLEVELAND.

Democrat Star

June 5, 1896

Information relative to the salaries of the different property to M. Esry, Board of Examiners, Cus Service, Bay St. Louis, Miss.

(Official.)
TOWN OF SCRANTON.

meeting of Mayor and Board and Aldermen of the town of held Tuesday, June 2, 1896.

reported fines and costs collected 96, \$73.30.

lector reported privileges collected April 1 to May 5, \$232.76.

lector reported privileges collected May 6 to May 30, \$154.25.

er reported cash on hand, school 46.

er reported cash on hand, general \$8.69.

Commissioner announced that performed the following work day, 1896: Graded and filled west end of Delmas avenue;

bridge on School-house street; bridge and washout on Pascagoula and Telephone streets; gutters on Pascagoula and Ker; obtained permission railroad company to build around depot with shells, to be by the railroad company.

ALLOWANCES.

E. Kell, vaccinating and virus, general fund.... \$30.00
Star, road summons..... 5.00
Mitchell, nails, etc..... 1.33
Mason, lighting and cleaning..... 18.00
re, dieting prisoners..... 4.90
Oil Co., 1 tank oil..... 8.64
t street work..... 10.00
and salary of members and

ed, That Ordinance No. 55 be name is hereby repealed.

Committee directed to work under Sec. 3000 of Code of 1892.

Attorney requested to draw ordinance prohibiting idle persons abstracting the streets.

of property holders and others for opening of Magnolia and reels received and Street Committee directed to view same and estimate probable cost.

Pickett, school trustee for three years removed from the town, is declared vacant.

Huggins appointed school trustee unexpired term of three years first Monday in April, 1895, vice

TRIBUTE OF RESPECT.

The following preamble and resolutions were presented by the committee and unanimously adopted by the Lodge, on Monday evening, June 1, 1896:

Whereas, Death has ruthlessly invaded our circle and brought grief to our hearts by removing from the Lodge below to the great Lodge above Bro. John Green, who was an honored and trusted member of our brotherhood; therefore, be it

Resolved, That in the untimely death of Brother Green Moss Point Lodge, No. 117, I. O. O. F., has lost an active and useful member, one who loved the great principles of Odd Fellowship.

Resolved, That we deeply feel his loss, but bow in humble submission to the inscrutable providence of Him, who is infinite, wise and good, and doeth all things well.

Resolved, That we sincerely sympathize with the grief-stricken wife and fatherless children of our deceased brother, and commend them to the tender love and helpful grace of our God, who has declared that He is a father to the fatherless and a judge of the widow.

Resolved, That a page of our minute book be set apart as sacred to the memory of Bro. Green, and that a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to the bereaved family.

T. W. ADAMS,
C. M. FAIRLEY,
M. M. WATKINS,
Committee.

June 5, 1896.

18-11

Educational!

The Board of Directors of Moss Point Academy request and urge everybody who is interested in or are in sympathy with educational matters, to meet in the Academy building on

Friday Evening, June 5, 1896,

at 8 o'clock. The ladies are especially requested to be present. Matters of general interest will be discussed and considered.

E. F. GRIFFIN, President.
Moss Point, Miss., June 5, 1896.

16-11

LAND NOTICE.

LAND OFFICE AT JACKSON, MISS.,
May 29, 1896.

Notice is hereby given that the following named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before the circuit clerk of Jackson county at Scranton, Miss., on July 25, 1896, viz:

Robert H. Gill, of Fort Bayou, Miss., homestead No. 21,606, for the w. h. t. sw. qr. section 14 township 6, south range 8 west.

He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon and cultivation of said land, viz:

George L. Mallett, Charles Krohn, John Ellis and Thomas H. Brown, all of Fort Bayou P. O., Miss.

ROBERT E. WILSON, Register.
June 5, 1896.

16-61

WE CURE RUPTURE!

The Excelsior Rupture Cure Co., of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, have established a branch office here, with Dr. W. H. Clark, operator, in Scranton Pharmacy building. Rupture of

TO CHARTER
OF THE
Scranton State Bank.

To His Excellency, the Governor of the State of Mississippi:

The Scranton State Bank, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Mississippi, under and by virtue of the Charter thereto, approved by the Honorable John M. Stone, governor of said State, on the 18th day of January, A. D. 1893, by virtue of a resolution of the stockholders of said Bank, at a meeting thereof held on the 14th day of January, A. D. 1896, hereby applies for authority to amend its said Charter, by inserting after the word "each" in the third line of Article III. of its said Charter, the following words: "But the capital stock of this corporation may at any time be increased to a sum not exceeding One Hundred Thousand (\$100,000) Dollars, by a vote of a majority of the stockholders."

SCRANTON STATE BANK.

By O. RANDALL, President.

This May 12, 1896.

Scranton, Miss., May 22, 1896.

14-31

DR. W. O. TALBOT,
DENTIST.

BILOXI, MISS.,

Will be in Scranton on

THURSDAY

of each week, prepared to do all kinds of Dental Work in the best manner known to the profession. Satisfaction guaranteed.

Office at Dr. W. A. Cox's drug store.
May 2, 1896.

12-3m

REGISTRATION NOTICE!

For the purpose of Registering those who are not now Registered, I will visit all the precincts of the county on the dates herein after mentioned, to-wit:

Orange Grove, Saturday, May 23, 1896.

Escatawpa, Tuesday, May 26, 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Oak Grove, Wednesday, May 27, forenoon.

Jones', Wednesday, May 27, afternoon.

Ward's, Thursday, May 28, 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Helveston's, Friday, May 29, 7 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Wilkerson's, Saturday, May 30, forenoon.

Leatherbury's, Saturday, May 30, afternoon.

Bluff Creek, Wednesday, June 3, forenoon.

Fort Bayou, Wednesday, June 3, afternoon.

Jacobs', Thursday, June 4, forenoon.

Ocean Springs, Thursday June 4, afternoon, and Friday June 5, to 10 a.m.

West Pascagoula, June 5, afternoon.

Moss Point, Tuesday, June 9.

Pascagoula, Saturday, June 13.

Scranton, from June 13 to June 23, 1896.

P. H. LEWIS,
Registrar of Jackson Co., S.

May 8, 1896.

MISSISSIPPI

Five per Cent. 5-10 Bonds for

On or after June 1, and up to

1896. I will

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family

at the residence of the bride's parents on Oct. 10th at 4:30 P.M., Mr. L.D. Clark and Miss Luella Smith were happily united in the bonds of Holy wedlock by Rev. W.L. Blackwell.

Friday, October 25, 1901

Locals: no births, deaths or marriages. (no data)

Friday, November 1, 1901

Locals: no births, deaths or marriages.

Mr. Dan Eubanks of Vernal was a Saturday visitor.

Mr. C.L. Eubanks of Mallett came up Saturday.

Friday, November 8, 1901

no births, deaths or marriages. (no data)

Friday, November 15, 1901

no births, deaths or marriages.

Correspondence to Editor about Merrill from J.A. Cochran. Merrill is on the line of the M.I. & K.C. R.R. now heading for Hattiesburg.

Friday, November 22, 1901

Pages missing.

Friday, November 29, 1901

(page damage)

Locals: Mr. Walter Green and Miss Nancy Turner were united in the bonds of Matrimony on the 18th at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. & Mrs. G.W. Turner. Both of the young people are connected with some of the best families.

Merrill Notes by 18-13-13: A crowd of Merrillites attended Holiness meeting at Pine Grove last Sunday...Preacher, Bro. Watson.

Mr. J.E. Lovelace gave an oyster supper to defray expense of building Union Church.

Mr. W.A. Merritt, a newly married man, was a business visitor in town.

Mr. J.A. Cochran moved into his new Post Office on Main Street.

Mr. Dan Eubanks of Eubanks was a visitor in our town Sunday. "Kinder" think he is interested in our school teacher, Miss Lizzie Daughdrill, judging from the way they were buggy riding. You better watch out Dan, some of these Merrill boys are jealous-hearted.

Friday, December 6, 1901

Locals: Dr. Sam Pool, accompanied by wife and children, went to visit Mr. L.H. Eubanks' family this week. The doctor went on to Mobile to consult with some of the physicians upon Mr. Eubanks' case. Mr. Eubanks has been in wretched health for sometime past.

Pick-pockets attempted to rob Mr. James H. Turner in Mobile last week. He called for help. The would be robbers escaped.

Proceedings of the Board of Supervisors for Dec. 1901: (no data)

Friday, December 13, 1901

Departed this life at home in Greene County after a protracted illness. Littleton Eubanks, in the 58th year of life. (long obit) He was consigned to his last resting place with Masonic rites, of which ancient order he was an honorable member. He is survived by a widow and seven children, nearly all of adult age. (note: This was Dr. Lit Eubanks' father)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Green - Greene Family



WIN W. EDWARDS
GOVERNOR

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES
OFFICE OF PREVENTIVE AND PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES
P. O. BOX 60630
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA 70160

SANDRA L. ROBINSON, M.D., M.P.H.
SECRETARY
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

Date: OCT 19 1987

Dear Sir/Madam:

This acknowledges receipt of your request relative to securing certified copies of documents. However, we are unable to assist you with the total request for the following reason(s):

☐ A search of our files failed to reveal a birth record or records for:

☐ Instructions for filing a delayed certificate(s) are in the process of being mailed to you by Delayed Registration.

☒ A search of our files failed to reveal a death record or records for:

Clarence Greene

12-15-1939

(Circled in original)
? *Clarence Greene*
Death Cert?
new funeral home
Records of death
12-15-1939

☐ A search of our files failed to reveal a marriage record on file between the following parties:

and

and

☐ Record(s) indicated below cannot be released because documents have been improperly filed. Further information concerning your case will be forwarded from the Corrections Unit.

Birth: _____

Death: _____

Marriage: _____

☐ Other: _____

FEE(S) SUBMITTED HAVE BEEN RETAINED FOR THE SEARCH OF OUR FILES.

Sincerely,

Carol Jackson

Vital Records Registry
(504) 568-5152

5155

(Rev. 9/85)

10/21/87



RENAY DANIELLE ELY

Daughter of James and Carla Ely was 4 years old July 13, 1991. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Green of Wade; Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Ely of Harleston, Ms.



LEASA ANN CRUMP

Daughter of Kasie Crump of Wade and Bruce Crump of Wade will be 1 year old on October 6, 1992. Grandparents are Owen and Martha Greene of Wade; Ed and Beth Crump of Wade.

National

Oldest American nears 114th birthday

By TOBI ELKIN
Associated Press Writer

LINDSIDE, W.Va. (AP) — At 113, Ettie Mae Greene, America's oldest person, has earned the right to do things her own way.

Like sleeping.

Greene usually sleeps for about three days and is awake for three.

MARRIANNE BLAKESLEE, director of nursing at the Springfield Comprehensive Care Center, said Greene talks steadily before she tires herself out. Nurses feed her three meals a day as she dozes, Blakeslee said.

A former farmer and seamstress, Greene said a daily milkshake, a vitamin and "good, clean living" are the keys to her long life.

"It's been a pretty good life I guess," she said. "I'm so tired I can hardly stand it."

She has outlived five of her nine children and has been a widow for 72 years. She has 21 grandchildren, 47 great-grandchildren and 37 great-great-grandchildren.

The Guinness Book of Records lists her as the world's third-oldest person, behind a 117-year-old in France and a woman in England who is a month older than Greene.

FAMILY AND nurses, who call her "Grandmother," will celebrate her 114th birthday Sept. 8 at the nursing home where she's lived for three years.

It's an age she thinks is "quite much."

She recently greeted visitors to her room with outstretched arms and a spritely "Howdy."

Her snowy hair was twisted back with purple combs and a silky ribbon. She weighs about 95 pounds.

She loves having her photograph taken. At the click of a camera, she says, "C-H-double-E-S-E."

"Grandmother always says 'living a clean life' is what made her live so long," said granddaughter Rita Dillon Barker, 50, of Wayside. "She never smoked or drank and she worked hard on the farm."

"When you ask her something, it's not just 'yes' or 'no.' She always makes a complete sentence," Blakeslee said.

"Every response is unique. When you ask her if she's hungry, she says, 'I'm hungry as a bear,'" Blakeslee said. "She's like a cocoon, but she eats every bite."

"She has a real sweet disposition and an ability to remember everything," said Elizabeth French, Greene's day nurse. "I would not be here if she wasn't here. I really feel better after I have come here to work with her. It's a privilege."

Greene occasionally sings the hymns "Amazing Grace" and "At the Cross" and recites the 23rd Psalm. "The Bible is her favorite book," Barker said.

GREENE GREW up as Ettie Mae Thomas and lived in the towns of Wayside, Greenville and Peterstown. Her uncles fought in the Civil War.



AP photo

Old teen-ager — Ettie Mae Greene of Lindside, W. Va., is the oldest teen-ager in the United States at 113. Greene, who turns 114 on Sept. 8, is the third oldest person in the world according to the Guinness Book of World Records.

She was raised amid wild turkeys and chickens, home-canned raspberries and homemade apple butter. Her mother taught her to quilt and use a spinning wheel.

Greene thinks the telephone is the greatest invention. Barker said voting was important to her grandmother.

"She was near 100 when she last voted," Barker said.

GREENE'S DAUGHTER Ada Dillon, 81, recalled her mother climbing trees to pick cherries and peaches while in her 80s and 90s.

"Mother said, 'What do you think I'd get done if I rested?'" Dillon said.

Geo. Co. TIMES

AUG 16, 1918

IGE COUNTY TIMES

ED. EVERY FRIDAY

BSCRIPTION

\$1.50

.75

ates Furnished on Ap-
plication.

he Post Office at Luce
pi as second class mai
13th day of May, 1910.

rates furnished upon ap-
his office. Obituaries,
s, tributes of respect,
arged for at the rate of
for each insertion. No
for less than 25 cents.

SELLERS

Proprietor.

The Logical Man.

Bowers was here Sat-
e intention of talking
but just about the
peaking bad weather
and the speaking
g. Mr. Bowers how-
still hunting that
en then his political
e already in excel-
Bowers feels very
he result, he unlike
pponents, is not claim-
with five men in the
y thinks there will be
in the first primary,
s confident he will be
with some one and
second. We believe,
e congressman from
fter Pat takes his seat

In the first place he
gical man just now,
t all the others are
aimed for them by
Mr. Bowers is an old
ar horse in congress,
erience, influence and
it would take either
from two to four
ire and it is service
fter, Mr. Bowers has
tes claimed for the
t the same time has
at the others have yet
There is time enough
aspire to this high of-
conditions have set-
normal when it doesn't
hate action and they

TO THE VOTERS OF THE SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT.



Judge Paul B. Johnson

As the certainty of my nomination
in the coming Democratic primary
become more and more apparent,
my enemies are centering their fire
on me. To my friends and loyal
supporters I send this message:
Do not listen to the miserable lies
that are being hurled at my candi-
dacy. If you will inspect my rec-
ord you will find that these same
lies were circulated in previous cam-
paigns, but when the day of elec-
tion came around, I was elected
unanimously.

I am now circuit Judge; I was put
there by the overwhelming vote of
the people of my district, who know
me from childhood. I am 38 years
old, energetic and ambitious.

My platform represents my con-
victions and is not drawn merely
with the idea of getting votes.
Ask any citizen who knows me
whether my word is my bond. I
know if I fail to live up to my prom-
ise I need never come back to you
for further support. I will make
good.

I won't promise one thing and do
another.

I shall continue to live a clean,
moral life.

I will not represent any special
interest.

I shall be the representative of

Green-Hodge wedding

Last Monday at the home of Mr.
and Mrs. S. M. Aylsworth at three
o'clock Mr. G. P. Green and Miss
Era Hodge were united in marriage
by Rev. J. L. Greenway. Mr. Green
was one of the former boys who
formed a part of the Troop D. or-
ganized here soon after we entered
the war. He has been stationed at
Camp Beauregard, and has the high
esteem of his comrades and officers.
He belongs to the Quartermaster
Department, and will remain for
the present to care for the new men
coming into camp. Miss Hodge is
one of Lucedale's fair ladies, beloved
and honored by a large circle of
admiring friends. For a long time
she has been in the employ of the
Telephone Exchange, who will
greatly miss such an efficient help-
er. The happy couple left for Mobil-
and from there to Camp Beaure-
gard where for the present they
will make their home.

We join in wishing them joy and
prosperity.

TRY IT! SUBSTITUTE FOR NASTY CALOMEL

Starts your liver without making

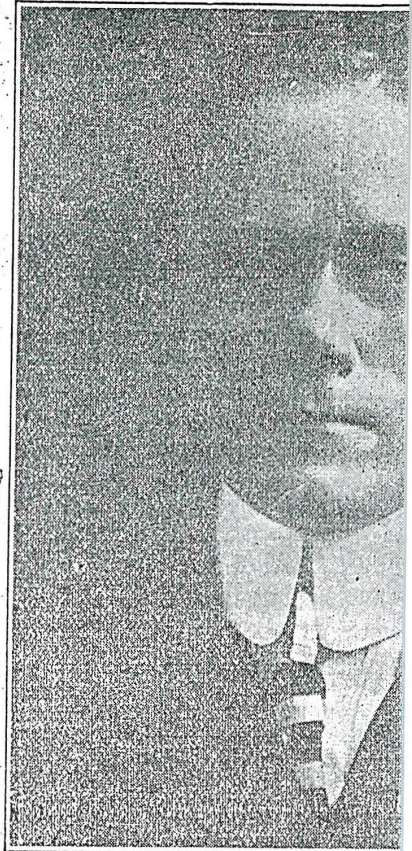
you sick and can not
salivate.

Every druggist in town—your drug-
gist and everybody's druggist has
noticed a great falling off in the sale
of calomel. They all give the same
reason. Dodson's Liver Tone is taking
its place.

"Calomel is dangerous and people
know it, while Dodson's Liver Tone is
perfectly safe and gives better re-
sults," said a prominent local druggist.
Dodson's Liver Tone is personally
guaranteed by every druggist who sells
it. A large bottle costs but a few
cents, and if it fails to give easy relief
in every case of liver sluggishness and
constipation, you have only to ask for
your money back.

Dodson's Liver Tone is a pleasant-
tasting, purely vegetable remedy,
harmless to both children and adults.
Take a spoonful at night and wake up
feeling fine; no biliousness, sick head-
ache, acid stomach, or constipated
bowels. It doesn't gripe or cause in-
convenience all the next day like violent
calomel. Take a dose of calomel today
and tomorrow you will feel weak, sick

Governor Bilbo's Ele



Governor T. G.

That Governor Theo. G. Bilbo
will be elected to Congress in the
first primary over the entire field
is as certain as anything can be
that has not already happened. The
people of this district have been
studying and thinking about and
considering the merits of the sev-
eral candidates, and that fact in-
sures his election, because they
are looking for a man whose special
training and preparation, coupled
with his splendid record of wide
experience in dealing with public
questions best fit him to represent
them in the Halls of Congress. He
is perhaps the best known man in
the Sixth Congressional District
and in the State, and his twelve
years of public service have en-
deared him to the people because of
his conscientious and faithful
regard for the people's interest and
welfare. Endowed by nature with a

ginee
share
lions
Fede
ing o
3
lishm
for th
wayw
stitut
Maric
ed, w
of its
State
4
lishm
pital
cular
locat
5
Missi
ially,
those
day 1

Greene

THURSDAY, JULY 11, 1940.

'FEEL LIKE JUMPING OVER HOUSE' PASCAGOULA WOMAN SAYS ON LEARNING OF \$40,000 LEGACY

By NORMAN L. MORAN

From gingham to sudden riches and silks, is the Cinderella story concerning the life of Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell Greene, 191 Ford Avenue, Pascagoula, who last week was notified that her uncle, who recently died in California, has left her a \$40,000 fortune.

"I had always been his favorite," Mrs. Greene related in speaking of the late Josh Campbell, wealthy rancher, "and I guess he felt sorry for all the hardships I have had to endure through my life and he decided to make things easier for me in my later years."

Standing on the porch of the small, sadly neglected cottage where she has made her home with friends, receiving shelter and food in return for caring for the sick and doing general housework, Mrs. Greene, beamed with joy at the anticipated arrival of James Henry Campbell, her cousin, the only son of Josh Campbell, who is expected to arrive this week end from Los Angeles to tell her of the small hotel which had been left her as a part of the fortune and to advise her as to the care of the tidy sum left her.

Dressed in a plain gingham dress and her gray-streaked hair that had once been wavy blonde pushed back on her head, Mrs. Greene was picturesque.

She inquired of her interviewer

where the information about her good fortune had been obtained and when told that her cousin, James Henry Campbell, had written to the Chronicle-Star about it, all reluctance she might have had to talk about it was broken down.

"I don't know much about it right now," she explained, "but James is coming here about Monday and he can tell all about it."

Mrs. Greene enthusiastically told of her father's brother, Josh, leaving the old family homestead in Brantley, Ala., back in 1885, to go out West to seek his fortune. Josh was but 17 years old then, but he was ambitious, like other young men of his day and age, and he was successful. Twice Josh Campbell was married. The first time to a woman who bore him his child, a son, who was christened James Henry Campbell. His first wife died. In spite of this reversal, Josh Campbell worked the harder and began to accumulate the nucleus of what was later to become his fortune. He married again, and he continued to prosper. At the time of his death he was the owner of three large California ranches, a square block of buildings in Los Angeles business district and other properties and securities. He was rated as a millionaire.

"My uncle always did like me a whole lot," she said. "When my father died my uncle came to our home near Troy, Ala., and wanted to take me back to California with him. He was doing well then. At first my mother objected but he insisted and I was allowed to go. He took me back with him and bought me plenty of nice clothes and sent me to school and I remained with him for several years before he brought me back home as he had promised to do. Last May 4 he died at the age of 72 years."

Mrs. Greene declined to say whether she would go out to California now to make her home, but stated that she would leave that up to James, who is a self-made successful business man and rancher, having left home when he was a boy to seek his fortune in the world.

Although she knew her uncle was fond of her, she was surprised to learn that he had so generously remembered her in his will.

"I felt like shouting to the world when James wrote and told me about what his father had done. I just felt like playing baseball or something I was so glad."

She stated that she was only 43 years old but that her life had been a hard one with no comforts. She had traveled quite a bit with her husband who worked at odd jobs before his death four years ago in

Tampa, Fla., where they had been making their home. Finally about six months ago she was in dire circumstances and she came to Pascagoula where she had an offer to take care of a sick man. She had always worked hard, and realizes the value of money.

"I am not going to throw my money away, now," she replied as to what she would do with the money. "James will tell me what is best to do with it. I am getting older and I sure don't want to die a pauper."

Asked if she would consider matrimony, she replied, "Not unless the man I marry has twice as much money as I have. I ain't going to be a fool and let somebody else spend my money for me."

"What do you expect to get first after you get the money?" she was asked.

"Now at last I can get me some more teeth," her broad smile bared barren gums which had been once crowned with teeth.

She admitted being so happy about it all that she can't realize it.

"I guess it is enough to make anybody feel like jumping up as high as this house," it was suggested to her.

"That's nothing," she replied, "this is a small house, and mighty low." But she did not actually say that she had jumped over the house upon receiving the news.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE